

**Descendants of Daniel Wyman and John Knighton  
Miller Line  
at  
3 September 2021**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2021 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so they know all where we came from.  
Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
2021



# Table of Contents

<b>Introduction</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Descendants of Daniel WYMAN</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>11</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>13</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>15</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>Descendants of John KNIGHTON</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>65</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>67</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>69</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>71</b>
<b>Bibliography</b> .....	<b>86</b>
<b>Name and Location Indexes</b> .....	<b>88</b>



# Introduction

## **Copyright**

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## **Thank You**

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## **Introduction**

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2021 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved





# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## First Generation

### 1. Daniel WYMAN [10885]<sup>1</sup> was born about 1609 in England.<sup>1</sup>

Daniel married **Dorothy JACKSON** [10886]<sup>1</sup> 17 Jan 1634-1635 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup> Dorothy was born about 1604 in England<sup>1</sup> and was christened on 10 Aug 1604 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Daniel WYMAN [10887]**<sup>2</sup> was christened on 1 Mar 1634 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup>
- + 3 M ii. **Jonathan WYEMAN [10888]**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1637 and was christened on 25 Jun 1637 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup>
- + 4 M iii. **Christopher WYMAN [10883]**<sup>3</sup> was christened on 7 Apr 1639 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>3</sup>
- 5 F iv. **Mary WYMAN [10889]**<sup>2</sup> was born about 1641 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>2</sup> and was buried on 3 Sep 1657 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## Second Generation (Children)

**3. Jonathan WYEMAN [10888]<sup>2</sup>** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1637 and was christened on 25 Jun 1637 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup>

Jonathan married **Hanah MIDDLETON [11610]<sup>4</sup>** on 12 Apr 1669 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>4</sup> Hanah was born in 1650 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>4</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

6 F i. **Annuel WYMAN [11897]<sup>5</sup>** was christened on 4 Sep 1671 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>5</sup>

7 M ii. **Martin WYMOND [11898]<sup>5</sup>** was christened on 10 Dec 1673 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>5</sup>

**4. Christopher WYMAN [10883]<sup>3</sup>** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was christened on 7 Apr 1639 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>3</sup>

Christopher married **Mary [10884].<sup>3</sup>** Mary was born about 1639 in England.<sup>3</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 8 M i. **Daniel WYMAN [10186]<sup>6</sup>** was christened on 8 Jan 1662 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>6</sup> and was buried on 3 Jul 1728 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

7

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

8. **Daniel WYMAN [10186]**<sup>6</sup> (*Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was christened on 8 Jan 1662 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>6</sup> and was buried on 3 Jul 1728 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

Daniel married **Hannah** [10187]<sup>6</sup> in 1687 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>3</sup> Hannah was born in 1663 in England<sup>6</sup> and was buried on 28 Oct 1713 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 9 M i. **Daniel WYMAN [7748]**<sup>7</sup> was christened on 17 Jan 1700 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

9. **Daniel WYMAN [7748]**<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was christened on 17 Jan 1700 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>6</sup>

Daniel married **Elizabeth ECCLES [7749]**<sup>7</sup> on 7 Nov 1721 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1699, was christened on 29 Nov 1699 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>9</sup> died about 1772 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>10</sup> aged about 73, and was buried on 10 Jun 1772 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>9</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 10 M i. **Richard WYMAN [7746]**<sup>7</sup> was born about 1731, was christened in Dec 1731 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in Sep 1794 aged about 63, and was buried on 9 Sep 1794 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**10. Richard WYMAN [7746]**<sup>7</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1731, was christened in Dec 1731 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in Sep 1794 aged about 63, and was buried on 9 Sep 1794 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>

Richard married **Hannah BRITAIN [7747]** on 15 Apr 1754 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>13</sup> Hannah was born about 1731, was christened on 7 Nov 1731 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in Jan 1812 aged about 81, and was buried on 5 Jan 1812 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>15</sup> Another name for Hannah was Hannah Britten.<sup>15</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 F i. **Fanny WYMAN [8125]**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1758 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>16</sup> was christened on 5 Feb 1758 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>16</sup> died in Dec 1797<sup>16</sup> aged about 39, and was buried on 5 Dec 1797 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- Fanny married **Robert BODDINGTON [11609]**<sup>17</sup> on 11 Oct 1778 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>18</sup> Robert was born in 1756 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>17</sup> died in Dec 1798<sup>17</sup> at age 42, and was buried on 16 Dec 1798 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>17</sup>
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- They have conflicting marriage information of 1781 and Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>18</sup>
- 12 F ii. **Elizabeth WYMAN [8126]**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1760 and was christened on 18 Aug 1760 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- + 13 F iii. **Hannah WYMAN [7742]**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1763, was christened on 15 Mar 1763 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>19</sup> and died on 9 Mar 1831 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>20</sup> aged about 68.
- 14 F iv. **Mary WYMAN [8128]**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1766 and was christened on 15 Mar 1766 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- 15 F v. **Ann WYMAN [8129]**<sup>16</sup> was born about 1767, was christened on 2 Dec 1767 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>16</sup> and was buried on 13 Sep 1768 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup>



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

13

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**13. Hannah WYMAN [7742]**<sup>16</sup> (*Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763, was christened on 15 Mar 1763 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>19</sup> and died on 9 Mar 1831 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>20</sup> aged about 68.

Hannah married **John PARKER [7741]** on 18 May 1785 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>21</sup> John was born in 1760 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Nov 1831 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>22</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Mar 1830 and Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 F i. **Sarah PARKER [7757]** was born in 1781 and died in 1781.<sup>23</sup>
- + 17 F ii. **Hepzibah PARKER [1518]**<sup>24</sup> was born in 1786 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 17 Dec 1786 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> died on 31 Jan 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>26</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Jan 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 18 M iii. **Thomas PARKER [7758]** was born in 1791 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>23</sup> and died in 1791 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>23</sup>
- 19 M iv. **Thomas PARKER [7759]** was born in 1798 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>23</sup> and died in 1888<sup>23</sup> at age 90.
- 20 F v. **Betsey PARKER [7760]** was born in 1802<sup>23</sup> and was christened on 26 Dec 1802 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>27</sup>

Betsey married **Matthew HORSFORD [11915]**.<sup>27</sup> Matthew was born about 1796 in England<sup>27</sup> and was buried on 29 Jun 1834 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>27</sup>
- 21 M vi. **Samuel PARKER [7761]** was born in 1802<sup>23</sup> and died in 1851<sup>23</sup> at age 49.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**17. Hepzibah PARKER [1518]**<sup>24</sup> (*Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1786 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 17 Dec 1786 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>25</sup> died on 31 Jan 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>26</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Jan 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: Information from Sue Holmes (England) Hephzibah Parker was baptised on 17 Dec 1786 in Higham Ferrers. Her parents were John Parker (Mat Maker) and Hannah Wyman. They were married on 18 May 1785 in Higham Ferrers.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1841 she resided at Wood Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- In 1851 she resided at 25 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>29</sup>

Hepzibah married **James MILLER [1477]** on 3 Mar 1811 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>30</sup> James was born about 1785 in England, died in 1833 in England aged about 48, and was buried on 22 Sep 1833 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>31</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M i. **John MILLER [1317]**<sup>32</sup> was born about 1814 in England, was christened on 20 Mar 1814 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> died on 22 Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>34</sup> aged about 65, and was buried in Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>35</sup>
- + 23 F ii. **Emma MILLER [6396]** was born about 1816, was christened on 24 Mar 1816 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in 1890 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 74.
- + 24 M iii. **William MILLER [6395]** was born in 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Dec 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in Oct 1893 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 75.
- 25 M iv. **George MILLER [1528]** was born about 1820 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 22 Oct 1820 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>36</sup> and died Mar Q 1901 in Northamptonshire, England aged about 81.  

George married **Emily HALE [7798]** in 1851 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Emily was born about 1827 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England aged about 44.
- + 26 F v. **Sarah MILLER [1529]** was born about 1823 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Aug 1823 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in Oct 1884 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 61.
- 27 F vi. **Elizabeth MILLER [1530]** was born about 1825 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 12 Jun 1825 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>33</sup>
- 28 M vii. **Charles MILLER 1 [1531]** was born about 1827 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 19 Aug 1827 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>33</sup>  

General Notes: possibly died in Wellingborough in 1858.
- 29 M viii. **Samuel MILLER [1532]** was born about 1831 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Mar 1831 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> died in Apr 1914 in Northamptonshire, England aged about 83, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>37</sup>

General Notes: date and place of marriage unknown, as is wife's surname. I have found no children for this couple.

Samuel married **Emma [7665]**. Emma was born about 1832 in Brightlingsea, Essex, England and died in 1910 in Tendring, Essex, England aged about 78.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

17

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**22. John MILLER [1317]**<sup>32</sup> (*Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1814 in England, was christened on 20 Mar 1814 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> died on 22 Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>34</sup> aged about 65, and was buried in Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>35</sup>

General Notes: An item appears in the Northampton Mercury on page 2 of the 1 July 1837. I assume this to be this John Miller as the age is correct.

### Northampton Quarter Sessions

John Miller, aged 22, was charged with having assaulted and beaten two constables, at Higham Ferrers, in the performance of their duty.

The Jury found the prisoner guilty of common assault only, and the court sentenced him to one months Imprisonment.

Levi Tester, aged 21, found guilty of a similar offence at Higham Ferrers, was also sentenced to a months Imprisonment.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1841.<sup>38</sup>
- In 1851 he resided at (15 on schedule) last address mentioned is Nowland Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>39</sup>
- In 1861 he resided at (69 on schedule) last address mentioned is Queens Head in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>40</sup>
- In 1871 he resided at 42 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>41</sup>

John married **Mary BROWN** [1316] on 17 Aug 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>42</sup> Mary was born about 1821 in England, was christened on 15 Sep 1822 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>43</sup> and died Mar Q 1889 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>44</sup> aged about 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1881 she resided at High Street (161 on schedule) in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>45</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 30 F i. **Ann MILLER [1294]**<sup>32</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1841 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>46</sup> was christened on 3 Apr 1842 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>47</sup> and died on 12 May 1923 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>48</sup> at age 81.
- + 31 F ii. **Emma MILLER [1520]** was born about 1844 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Jun 1844 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>49</sup> and died Jun Q 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 76.
- + 32 F iii. **Eliza MILLER [1521]** was born about 1847 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 13 Oct 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> aged about 59, and was buried on 16 Oct 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>51</sup>
- + 33 F iv. **Sophia MILLER [1522]** was born about 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>52</sup> aged about 63.
- + 34 M v. **James MILLER 2 [1523]** was born about 1851 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 14 Dec 1851 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>53</sup> died Dec Q 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 66, and was buried in Lesterville, Reynolds, Missouri, United States.<sup>53</sup>
- + 35 F vi. **Jane MILLER [1524]** was born in 1855 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Aug 1856 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 21 Jan 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 90.
- 36 M vii. **Charles MILLER [1525]** was born about 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Charles occupation was leather currier.

Currier

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

A currier is a specialist in the leather processing industry. After the tanning process, the currier applies techniques of dressing, finishing and colouring to the tanned hide to make it strong, flexible and waterproof. The leather is stretched and burnished to produce a uniform thickness and suppleness, and dyeing and other chemical finishes give the leather its desired colour.

After currying, the leather is then ready to pass to the fashioning trades such as saddlery, bridlery, shoemaking and glovemaking.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1891 he resided at (253) High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>54</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at (98) High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>55</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 22 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>56</sup>

+ 37 F viii. **Ellen (Nellie) MILLER [1526]** was born about 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 May 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>57</sup> and died Jun Q 1937 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 77.

**23. Emma MILLER [6396]** (*Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1816, was christened on 24 Mar 1816 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in 1890 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 74.

Emma married **Thomas WATTS [7654]** on 20 Aug 1837 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas was born in 1812 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 30 Aug 1812 in West End-Independent, Wellingborough, Northampton, England,<sup>58</sup> and died in 1884 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 F i. **Matilda WATTS [7655]** was born in 1838 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 39 M ii. **William WATTS [7656]** was born in 1841 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>59</sup>
- + 40 F iii. **Emma Sophia WATTS [7657]** was born in 1844 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>60</sup> and died in 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 60.
- + 41 M iv. **Alfred WATTS [7658]** was born in 1848 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>61</sup> and died on 29 Jun 1923 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 75.
- 42 F v. **Annie WATTS [7659]** was born in 1852 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>62</sup>
- + 43 M vi. **Walter WATTS [7660]** was born in 1856 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 66.

**24. William MILLER [6395]** (*Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Dec 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in Oct 1893 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 75.

General Notes: William married Ann Cox. Ann had two children prior to her marriage to William. Both children were christened at Higham Ferrers and there is no mention of a father in the baptism records.

The children were

- 1) Sarah Cox b Higham Ferrers in 1841 married William Charles Linnett. Sarah d. Higham Ferrers in 1907 and
- 2) Charles Cox b. Higham Ferrers 1849 m. Ann Elizabeth Kilsby in 1872 and m. Henrietta Baker in 1877. Charles d. Higham Ferrers 1916.

On William and Ann's marriage certificate, Ann is listed as a spinster. Both William and Ann signed the register with their mark. Witnesses to the marriage were Frederick Cox (probably Ann's brother) and Susan Evans, who also signed with their mark. The marriage was carried out in the Parish Church by Banns by the Rector, George Miller (could this be William's brother George?).

William then married Eliza Jackson. Eliza also had two children

- 1) Joseph Jackson b. Stanwick, Northamptonshire in 1856. Joseph was blind and spent some time in an



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

institute for the blind and

2) William Thomas Jackson b. Stanwick in 1860.

Once again, Eliza is listed as a spinster on the marriage certificate. William signed with his mark and gives his age as 40 (he would have been approximately 52) on the certificate whilst Eliza signed her name and gave her age as 36 years. They were married at the Register Office by William Blands, Registrar and witnesses to the marriage were Sarah Stanton and Calob Matthews.

## The Northampton Mercury 10 April 1891 page 8

Higham Ferrers Accident-On Thursday William Miller aged 73 fell from a floor in a warehouse sustaining serious injuries. He lies in a precarious condition.

It is assumed this is this William Miller.

William married **Ann COX** [7634]<sup>63</sup> on 24 Mar 1851 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>64</sup> Ann was born on 12 Jul 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>65</sup> was christened on 20 Aug 1820 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died Dec Q 1867 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 49.

The child from this marriage was:

44 M i. **Walter MILLER [7638]** was born in 1853 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 20 Aug 1854 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>66</sup>

General Notes: I can find no trace of Walter after 1871 census.

William next married **Eliza JACKSON** [7639] on 17 Feb 1868 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>67</sup> Eliza was born about 1834 in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England in 1851.<sup>68</sup>
- In 1861 she resided at 84 Low Road in Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>69</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 45 M i. **Harry Jackson MILLER [7643]** was born in 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

46 M ii. **William MILLER [7644]** was born in 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

**26. Sarah MILLER [1529]** (*Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1823 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Aug 1823 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>33</sup> and died in Oct 1884 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 61.

Sarah married **Thomas RISELEY** [7799] in Jan 1843 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas was born about 1829 in Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 47 M i. **John RISELEY [7800]** was born in Apr 1843 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1918 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 75.

+ 48 F ii. **Emma RISELEY [7801]** was born about 1853 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1914 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England aged about 61.

49 F iii. **Hannah RISELEY [7802]** was born in Jul 1857 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 12 Jun 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

50 M iv. **George RISELEY [7803]** was born in Apr 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Jun 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1930 in Northamptonshire, England at age 71.

51 F v. **Mary Ellen RISELEY [7804]** was born in Jan 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died in 1934<sup>71</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 27 Feb 1934 in Newton Road Cemetery, Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>71</sup>

Mary married **Walter CHETTLE** [11594]<sup>71</sup> on 18 Nov 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>71</sup> Walter was born in 1857 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>71</sup> died in 1911 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>71</sup> at age 54, and was buried on 14 Aug 1911 in Newton Road Cemetery, Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>71</sup>

52 F vi. **Elizabeth RISELEY [7805]** was born in Apr 1864 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

was christened on 3 Dec 1876 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>72</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>72</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>72</sup>

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**30. Ann MILLER [1294]**<sup>32</sup> (*John MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hezibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1841 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>46</sup> was christened on 3 Apr 1842 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>47</sup> and died on 12 May 1923 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>48</sup> at age 81. The cause of her death was Senectus (old age).

General Notes: At the 1851 Census, Ann was 9 years old and living at Newland Street, Higham Ferrers. Her occupation was given as lacemaker. At the 1861 Census, her address was Higham Ferrers and occupation was Bootcloser. At the 1871 and 1881 Census she was living at High Street Higham Ferrers with no occupation recorded.

### FROM THE RECOLLECTIONS OF ROBERT BERNARD BLACKWELL IN 1987 (GRANDSON)

I've just picked up a letter from the ex Ivy Kemshead, Ivy Smith and she gives a bit of information here about Dad's family. She said to Gilbert, "Do you want to know who Grandma Blackwell's mother was. She was a Miller. I don't know if you remember Uncle Jim that lived under the old walnut tree, he was Grandma Blackwell's brother. Then there was Nell Johnson and Jane Burdett, two sisters and I think there was another brother but cannot call to mind at the moment." She said mother used to take us visiting her grandmother. They lived up on old (yard ?) .. Well I can't remember Uncle Jim, I was too young. Anyway that was part of it. They came from the bottom end of Higham where there was the old village green that they used to have years and years ago..... Usually a triangular strip of ground with a road running along one side and two on an angle leading to another street out the other end. Well that's where they lived. The main road to London went past the front and then there was the one angled on the left hand side, one on the right, they angled.....made like an equilateral triangle and down where the two other roads these very narrow lanes met they entered a road which went down to the river and ?????????????? but anyway that's where they lived. And there was this enormous walnut tree, it was an enormous thing, I think hundreds of years old, been there for god knows how long. With a great triangular strip of ground, it grew in the middle and these houses ran down there. There was about five houses on each angle. Old stone houses with thatched roofs.

The Council there had occasion one time to dig up this green, put a trench across it and we kids of the village were in our element. We went down there, and I know I bore in triumph home to my mother a human skull, minus the bottom jaw, but it had the top jaw in with the teeth, and Gilbert he had a leg bone, finger bones and that sort of thing. We thought they were great. Mother chased us out of the house, threatened she'd damn well tan our backsides if we didn't take them back and put them where we got them. Anyway we took them back, we didn't like doing it but we had to. Took them back there and there was a great stack of them; skulls, leg bones, thigh bones, anything you could mention, it was all piled there in a heap. The story went around that it had been a battlefield a couple of hundred years ago, but I think more than likely it could have been an old grave yard, I don't know Geoff. Anyway, the bones were all decently re-interred into a fresh spot. But I'll never forget that, all these white bones, all sorts.

Well these old thatched cottages, well that's where I think the Millers lived, down there that was the bottom end of Higham [Ferrers] . But as I say, I was so young when I lived in Higham, when we left there I was barely 8.....so my memory of things is not really brilliant and the relations, I do know Geoff that in Higham, practically every second person that we met was a cousin or a relative by marriage of some kind, there was dozens of them there. But I never met I was too young to know and even to be interested. ....

Ann married **Alfred BLACKWELL** [1295] on 25 Dec 1864 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>73</sup> Alfred was born on 2 Mar 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>74</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>75</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1917 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>76</sup> at age 77. The cause of his death was cerebral hamorrhage. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Black.

Marriage Notes: or possibly Wellingborough, England

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>77</sup>
- In 1851 he resided at Newland Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>78</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1861.
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>79</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1871.



Anne Blackwell nee Miller



Alfred Blackwell repaired by Coral Jones (Blackwell)

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- In 1871 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>80</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1881.
- In 1881 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>81</sup>
- He worked as a rivetter in 1891.
- In 1891 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>82</sup>
- He worked as a shoe rivetter in 1901.
- In 1901 he resided at 73 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>83</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 12 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>84</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 F i. **Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL [1488]** was born Dec Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>85</sup> and died on 13 Oct 1920 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>86</sup> at age 58.
- + 54 M ii. **Harry BLACKWELL [1489]** was born about 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>88</sup> and died Jun Q 1943 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England aged about 77.
- + 55 M iii. **William BLACKWELL [1283]** was born on 25 Apr 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>89</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>90</sup> died on 3 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia<sup>91</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 4 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia.
- + 56 F iv. **Emily BLACKWELL [1490]**<sup>92</sup> was born Jun Q 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>92</sup> and died in 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>93</sup> at age 89.
- + 57 F v. **Ada Jane BLACKWELL [1491]**<sup>92</sup> was born Dec Q 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>94</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>95</sup> and died Mar Q 1936 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>96</sup> at age 64.
- 58 M vi. **Ralph BLACKWELL [6190]** was born Dec Q 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>97</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>98</sup> died on 13 Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>99</sup> at age 5, and was buried on 16 Jun 1879 in Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>100</sup> The cause of his death was nephritis after scarlet fever.
- 59 U vii. **BLACKWELL [6191]**<sup>101</sup> was born about 1875 and died before 1911.
- + 60 F viii. **Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL [1492]**<sup>92</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>102</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>103</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1961 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>104</sup> at age 83.
- 61 M ix. **Charles Edgar BLACKWELL [1493]**<sup>105</sup> was born in Sep 1880 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>106</sup> was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>107</sup> died on 9 Apr 1917 in France<sup>108</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Apr 1917 in Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, , France.<sup>109</sup> The cause of his death was Killed in action WW1, in France.

General Notes: Charles was a private in the Northumberland Fusiliers. Part of the 21st Battalion (tyneside Scottish) and was killed in Action in the Western European Theatre. Formerly 179288 RHA. His regimental number was 48388. It is possible that Charles took part in the 2nd Battle of Arras, also known as the Battle for Vimy Hill. This offensive commenced on the 9th of April 1917 in the area where Charles appears to have been killed on that date.

The Battle of Arras began in a snowstorm on 9th April 1917, when Australian, British, and Canadian Divisions fought on a front from Vimy Ridge in the north (Canadian sector), to the trenches east of Arras (British sector), to Bullecourt in the south (Australian sector). It was hoped that the much-awaited breakthrough might be made here. However, the key purpose of the offensive was to tie down the German army in a joint effort with the French, who were simultaneously attacking on the Chemin des Dames. This latter offensive was a complete and costly failure resulting in mutinies among many French divisions. The Battle of Arras slogged on until mid-May 1917, following a final large-scale attack on 3rd May



Grave of Charles Edgar Blackwell  
courtesy of The War Graves Photographic Project  
(2008-2009)

when casualties were particularly high on the British side. It became the greatest killing battle of the war, with a daily casualty rate even higher than the Somme.

Only an estimated 30% - 40% of the WW1 British military service records have survived due to being destroyed by fire during Second World War bombings, and sadly Charles record appears to be in the 60%- 70% that have been lost.

From the Commonwealth War Graves Photographic Project website, which includes a photograph of the headstone I obtained the following details.

Cemetery: Roclincourt Valley Cemetery

Country: France

Area: Pas De Calais

Rank: Private

Official Number: 48388

Unit: 21st (Tyneside Scottish) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

Force: Army

Nationality: British

Details: 9th April 1917. III. F. 10.

Roclincourt is a village a little to the east of the road from Arras to Lens. Take the N17 from Arras until the junction of this road and the D60. Travel along the D60 into Roclincourt village. Roclincourt Valley Cemetery lies to the north-east of the village. It is on a farm track signposted off the Thelus road.

Historical Information: Roclincourt was just within the Allied lines before the Battle of Arras in 1917 and it was from here that the 51st (Highland) and 34th Divisions advanced on 9 April 1917. The 1st Canadian Division attacked further north, across the Lens road. Roclincourt Valley Cemetery (originally called Roclincourt Forward Cemetery No.2) was begun after 9 April 1917 by the units which fought on that day. It was used until the following August when it contained the graves of 94 soldiers, of whom 40 belonged to the 51st Division. These form Plot I, Rows A to E and part of Row F. The cemetery was enlarged after the Armistice when graves, almost all of April 1917 and mostly from the 34th and 51st Divisions, were brought in from the surrounding battlefields and from certain smaller cemeteries, including:- KING CRATER CEMETERY, ROCLINCOURT: a mine crater, it contained 99 burials in five big graves, made by the 34th Division in the middle of April 1917, all dating from 9 April. All but two belonged to the Tyneside Brigades of the Northumberland Fusiliers. KITE CRATER CEMETERY, ST LAURENT-BLANGY, contained 53 burials of 9 April 1917 in five big graves, mainly of the 34th Division. RABS ROAD CEMETERY, ST LAURENT-BLANGY, contained 20 burials of 9 or 13 April 1917, 16 belonging to the 15th or 16th Royal Scots. ROCLINCOURT LONG CEMETERY (called at one time Roclincourt Forward Cemetery No.3), contained 68 burials of 9 April 1917, all 51st Division. THELUS ROAD CEMETERY, ROCLINCOURT, was made by the XVII Corps and contained 42 burials of 9 April 1917, 51st Division. The cemetery now contains 518 burials and commemorations of the First World War. 83 of the burials are unidentified but there are special memorials to four casualties known, or believed, to be buried among them. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield. (information from Commonwealth War Graves Commission).

see also <https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Blackwell-2386><sup>110</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1891 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>111</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at 73 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>112</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 12 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>113</sup>
- Charles served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 British Army regimental number 48388.

**31. Emma MILLER [1520]** (*John MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Jun 1844 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>49</sup> and died Jun Q 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 76.

Emma married **Charles SHERWOOD** [7653] in Oct 1876 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Charles was born about 1854 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Jul 1854 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>114</sup> and died in 1915 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 61.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 M i. **Harry SHERWOOD [7661]** was born in Jan 1878 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>115</sup> at age 80.
- 63 F ii. **Florence Evelyn SHERWOOD [7662]** was born in 1880 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 24 Jul 1881 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>116</sup>
- 64 M iii. **Ernest SHERWOOD [7663]** was born in 1882 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 65 M iv. **Ralph SHERWOOD [7664]** was born in 1884 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**32. Eliza MILLER [1521]** (*John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1847 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 13 Oct 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> aged about 59, and was buried on 16 Oct 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>51</sup>

Eliza married **Andrew William GROOM [6410]** on 26 Dec 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>50</sup> Andrew was born on 10 Feb 1844 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>50</sup> was christened on 4 Apr 1844 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>117</sup> died on 28 Jun 1914 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 30 Jun 1914 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>118</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 28 Jan 1914 and Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>117</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 M i. **Charles GROOM [6411]** was born on 10 May 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> died on 22 Feb 1933 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 25 Feb 1933 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>120</sup>
- + 67 M ii. **Harry GROOM [6412]** was born in Jan 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Apr 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> and died in 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> at age 39.
- + 68 M iii. **William Andrew GROOM [6413]** was born in 1873 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1972<sup>50</sup> at age 99.
- + 69 M iv. **Ralph GROOM [6414]** was born in 1874 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>122</sup> and died in 1956<sup>123</sup> at age 82.
- 70 F v. **Sarah Bethia GROOM [6415]** was born on 9 Mar 1877 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> and died Sep Q 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> at age 4.
- + 71 M vi. **Horace GROOM [6416]** was born about 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>50</sup>
- 72 F vii. **Eveline Sarah GROOM [6418]** was born on 25 Jan 1882 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 30 Oct 1950 at age 68.  
General Notes: probably married Ernest Church in December 1919 at Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 73 M viii. **Leonard GROOM [6419]** was born on 17 Mar 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>50</sup> died in 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 63, and was buried on 1 Apr 1947 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>125</sup>
- 74 F ix. **Mabel Jane GROOM [6420]** was born on 19 Oct 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> and died on 16 Feb 1938<sup>50</sup> at age 50.  
Mabel married **Charles Ernest SANDERS [6594]** in Jun 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 75 M x. **Albert GROOM [6421]** was born on 19 Jan 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> and died on 4 Apr 1962 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England at age 73.
- 76 F xi. **Lilly May GROOM [6422]** was born on 22 May 1892 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> and died in 1946 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 54.  
Lilly married **George PARTRIDGE [7949]** in 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born about 1885 and died in 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 62.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

**33. Sophia MILLER [1522]** (*John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>52</sup> aged about 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1911 she resided at 9 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>126</sup>

Sophia married **George Dunham CHURCH** [6423]<sup>52</sup> in Sep 1868 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born in 1839, was christened on 19 May 1839 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>127</sup> and died in Mar 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 M i. **Fred CHURCH [6425]** was born about 1870 and was christened on 10 Apr 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 78 M ii. **George CHURCH [6426]** was born about 1872,<sup>128</sup> was christened on 14 Apr 1872 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1944 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 72.
- + 79 M iii. **Alfred CHURCH [6430]** was born about 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Mar 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died Dec Q 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 63.

- 80 M iv. **Ernest CHURCH [6427]** was born in Jun 1877 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>128</sup> was christened on 3 Jun 1877 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died Jun Q 1962 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 85.

General Notes: There is a marriage of an Ernest Groom to Sarah E Groom Church Oct-Nov-Dec 1919 Wellingborough Northamptonshire

- 81 F v. **Mary Jane CHURCH [6424]** was born in Jul 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 9 Nov 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: There are two different baptism dates, 9 Nov 1879 and 20 Sept 1879 for Mary Jane with parents George and Sophia. There are two marriages, one in 1901 and one in 1902, in 1902 Mary Jane Church to either Alfred George Lines or Arthur William Simmons and in 1901 Alfred Brearley or William Albert Nichols

- 82 M vi. **Ralph CHURCH [6428]** was born Dec Q 1881 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>128</sup> and was christened on 28 Mar 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

Ralph married **Elizabeth MYRES** [7775] in Apr 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

- 83 F vii. **CHURCH [6431]**.

- 84 F viii. **Florence Annie CHURCH [6429]** was born in Jan 1884 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>128</sup> was christened on 9 Mar 1884 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died Jun Q 1961 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 77.

Florence married **Joseph CORBY** [7776] in 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**34. James MILLER 2 [1523]** (*John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1851 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 14 Dec 1851 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>53</sup> died Dec Q 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 66, and was buried in Lesterville, Reynolds, Missouri, United States.<sup>53</sup>

General Notes: possibly married to Maria Boddington in Dec qtr of 1877 at Wellingborough. If this is the correct James Miller he probably died in Dec qtr 1917. The marriage of another couple, John Sargeant and Deborah Brown is on the same page as Maria and James marriage. John & Deborah's daughter married Thomas Blackwell.

His occupation was mostly given as labourer for leather currier.

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia  
For other uses, see Currier (disambiguation).

A currier is a specialist in the leather processing industry. After the tanning process, the currier[1] applies techniques of dressing, finishing and colouring to the tanned hide to make it strong, flexible and waterproof. The leather is stretched and burnished to produce a uniform thickness and suppleness, and dyeing and other

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

chemical finishes give the leather its desired colour.

After currying, the leather is then ready to pass to the fashioning trades such as saddlery, bridlery, shoemaking and glovemaking.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1861.<sup>53</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>53</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>53</sup>
- In 1881 he resided at (6) High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>129</sup>
- In 1891 he resided at (8) Walnut Tree End in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>130</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at (170) North End in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>131</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 11 North End in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>132</sup>
- He has conflicting death information of 1929.<sup>53</sup>

James married **Maria BODDINGTON** [6449]<sup>133</sup> in 1877. Maria was born Mar Q 1856 in Newton Bromswold, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 25 Dec 1856 in Newton Bromswold, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>134</sup> and died Jun Q 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 85 F i. **Mary Ellen MILLER [6450]** was born about 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>133</sup> was christened on 13 Jul 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 52.

**35. Jane MILLER [1524]** (*John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Aug 1856 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 21 Jan 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 90.

General Notes: Living next door to Albert and Jane in 1891 was Janes nephew Harry Blackwell & his wife Ellen and children as well as the head of the house, Percy Craxton, Harry's mother-in-law.

On Jane's death her address was given as 27 Thrift Street Higham Ferrers. She was a widow and administration was granted at Peterborough on 10 March to Harry Burditt, boot operative. Her effects totalled £269 1s. 1d.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1911 she resided at 27 Thrift Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>135</sup>

Jane married **Albert Joe BURDITT** [6433] in 1882 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>136</sup> Albert was born about 1863.<sup>136</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 F i. **Florence A MILLER BURDITT [6432]** was born Mar Q 1877 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>136</sup> and was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-1865-1915.html>

Rushden Research  
Methodist Circuit Marriages Index 1865 - 1915

original L/R    Licenced    Key: B    batchelor    S    spinster W    widow(er)    \*\*    more information - see  
or by certificate from the Register

8 Walter Henry    MIDDLETON 25B clicker Thrift Street Higham Ferrers    Alfred clicker  
&  
8 Florence Annie MILLER 24 S Thrift Street Higham Ferrers    Albert BURDITT shoemaker  
R 02 Aug 1902

- + 87 M ii. **Harry BURDITT [6435]** was born in 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>136</sup> died on 31 Oct 1955 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 73, and was cremated on



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

3 Nov 1955 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>137</sup>

- 88 M iii. **John William BURDITT [6438]** was born in Apr 1884 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1885 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 1.
- + 89 M iv. **Arthur BURDITT [6436]** was born Mar Q 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>136</sup> and died on 8 Dec 1932 at age 45.
- 90 F v. **Mary Elizabeth BURDITT [6439]** was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1971 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 81.

Mary married **Caleb E STOKES [6437]** in Apr 1912 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Caleb was born in 1887 and died in 1960 at age 73.

Jane had a relationship with [—?—] [6434]. No evidence this couple married.

The child from this relationship was:

- 91 F i. **Florence A MILLER BURDITT [6432]** was born Mar Q 1877 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>136</sup> and was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-1865-1915.html>

Rushden Research  
Methodist Circuit Marriages Index 1865 - 1915

original L/R Licenced Key: B batchelor S spinster W widow(er) \*\* more information - see or by certificate from the Register

8 Walter Henry MIDDLETON 25B clicker Thrift Street Higham Ferrers Alfred clicker  
&  
8 Florence Annie MILLER 24 S Thrift Street Higham Ferrers Albert BURDITT shoemaker  
R 02 Aug 1902

**37. Ellen (Nellie) MILLER [1526]** (*John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 May 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>57</sup> and died Jun Q 1937 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1911 she resided at 25 Thrift Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>138</sup>

Ellen married **John Henry JOHNSON [1527]** in Sep 1885 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. John was born about 1862 in Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, England and died Mar Q 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>133</sup> aged about 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 M i. **Charles Henry JOHNSON [6441]** was born in 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>133</sup> died on 16 Apr 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 81, and was cremated on 19 Apr 1968 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>139</sup>
- 93 M ii. **James William JOHNSON [6442]** was born in 1890 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>133</sup> was christened on 3 Aug 1890 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>140</sup> died on 11 Dec 1967 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 77, and was cremated on 15 Dec 1967 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>141</sup>
- 94 F iii. **Florence Emma JOHNSON [6443]** was born about 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>133</sup> was christened on 13 Nov 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>142</sup> and died in 1979 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 87.

Florence married **Ebenezer Wallice PETTIT [6598]** in 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Ebenezer was born in 1891 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, died on 27 Aug 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 77, and was cremated on 29 Aug 1968 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>143</sup>

- 95 F iv. **Ethel Maud JOHNSON [6444]** was born in 1894 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>133</sup>
- 96 F v. **JOHNSON [6446]** died before 1911.<sup>133</sup>
- 97 M vi. **Frederick Arthur JOHNSON [6445]** was born in 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire,

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

England, died on 6 Mar 1972 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 72, and was cremated on 9 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>144</sup>

**40. Emma Sophia WATTS [7657]** (*Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>60</sup> and died in 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 60.

General Notes: married William Riley Corby in 1877 and had several children

Emma married **William Riley CORBY** [7681] in Oct 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. William was born in 1856 and died in 1940<sup>145</sup> at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1853 and Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>145</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 M i. **Frank WATTS CORBY [7682]** was born in Apr 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>146</sup> at age 68.
- + 99 F ii. **Emily Maud CORBY [7683]** was born in 1879 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>147</sup> and died in 1952 at age 73.
- + 100 F iii. **Janet Matilda CORBY [7684]** was born in 1879 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>148</sup> and died in 1936 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia at age 57.
- + 101 M iv. **Frederick Abner CORBY [7685]** was born in Jul 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>149</sup> and died in 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 64.
- + 102 M v. **Harry CORBY [7686]** was born in Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>150</sup> and died in 1941 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England at age 58.
- + 103 F vi. **Annie Sophie CORBY [7687]** was born in Jan 1884 in Bedfordshire, England and died in 1966 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>151</sup> at age 82.

**41. Alfred WATTS [7658]** (*Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Apr 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>61</sup> and died on 29 Jun 1923 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 75.

Alfred married **Eliza ESSON** [7674] in Jul 1872 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Eliza was born in 1847 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 70. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Eason.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 M i. **Alfred Thomas WATTS [7675]** was born in 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 65.
- + 105 F ii. **Ellen Elizabeth WATTS [7676]** was born in 1875 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 43.
- + 106 F iii. **Emily Ann WATTS [7677]** was born in 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Sep Q 1969 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 92.
- + 107 M iv. **George Henry E WATTS [7678]** was born in Apr 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Dec Q 1965 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 88.
- 108 U v. **Unknown WATTS [7680]** died before 1911.
- + 109 M vi. **Frederick William WATTS [7679]** was born in Jan 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**43. Walter WATTS [7660]** (*Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1922 in

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 66.

Walter married **Ellen COLES** [7666] on 26 Dec 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Ellen was born in 1863 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Mar 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>152</sup> and died in 1949 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 110 F i. **Laura WATTS [7667]** was born in 1884 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1956 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 72.
- 111 F ii. **Nellie WATTS [7668]** was born in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 112 M iii. **Walter WATTS [7669]** was born in 1892 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1966 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 74.
- 113 M iv. **Septimus Frank WATTS [7670]** was born in 1893 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Jul 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>153</sup> and died in 1955 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 62.  

Septimus married **Francis M HIGGS** [7730] in Jun 1920 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 114 F v. **Conda Phyllis WATTS [7671]** was born in 1895 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1969 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 74.
- 115 F vi. **Dulcibal WATTS [7672]** was born in 1898 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 116 F vii. **Hilda Mary WATTS [7673]** was born in 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**45. Harry Jackson MILLER [7643]** (*William MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

Harry married **Lily JARVIS** [7645] in Jul 1889 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Lily was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Burnham, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 M i. **George W MILLER [7646]** was born in 1890 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 17 Jul 1890 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>154</sup>

General Notes: George probably married Grace Cave in 1920 and died in 1961 at Wellingborough.

Echo April 15<sup>th</sup>. 1918

## HIGHAM FERRERS CASUALTIES

### MANY SOLDIERS WOUNDED IN " THE GREAT BATTLE " .

#### Back in Blighty

" Heaven after the Hell over Yonder " .  
.....

Mrs H. Miller of 90 High Street Higham Ferrers, has heard from her son, Lance-**Corpl. George William Miller**, Northants Regt. That he was wounded on March 27<sup>th</sup>. and is now in hospital at St. Leonard ' s by the Sea. In the course of his letter he says; " Here I am in a splendid bed, and in one of the best and most comfortable places in England. My word it ' s heaven after that hell of a retreat over yonder. I have a small piece of shell in my right arm. I got hit by a shell that killed three of us and wounded four or five, so I was lucky once more, wasn ' t I? My word it lifted me up a little, but I managed to carry my poor chum from Kettering to safety. He has it rather stiff. We were standing to in a trench on a ridge just behind---- on the ---- and were expecting Fritz any minute to come over, and he was putting up his barrage on us, but I have heard since that our boys went out after him after I left. He caught lots of our chaps with his gunfire as they retired, but still we were holding him all right, and my word he ' s lost some men; everybody says the same. He didn ' t half mean doing this army in, but he ' s as far off as ever from it , and he won ' t now he has failed in this first week. " Lance-Corpl. Miller has now twice been wounded, but this is the first time he has got a Blighty. He has nearly four years of service to his credit, having joined the Colours in September of the year war

broke out, and he has been in France nearly three years.<sup>110</sup>

- 118 M ii. **Harry MILLER [7647]** was born in 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>155</sup> was christened on 1 Aug 1894 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>156</sup> died on 25 Mar 1917 in France<sup>157</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Valenciennes, , France.<sup>158</sup> The cause of his death was wounds received during World War 1 WW1.<sup>110</sup>



Harry Miller  
Photo supplied by  
Geoffrey Moore of  
England in May 2015  
(Cir 1916)

General Notes: Private Harry Miller regimental number 20210 was in the 1st /5th Battalion of the 5th Staffordshire Regiment. He died of wounds sustained during WW1. He was buried at that time, but his body was exhumed from German Grave 141 and reburied at the Valenciennes (St Roch) Communal cemetery in France. The cemetery is situated about 1.5 kms from the centre of Valenciennes on the north side of the road to Bruay-Susr-L'Escaut.

Only an estimated 30% - 40% of the WW1 British military service records have survived due to being destroyed by fire during Second World War bombings, and sadly Harry's record appears to be in the 60%- 70% that have been lost.

<http://www.inmemories.com/Cemeteries/valenciennes2.htm>

MILLER HARRY

United Kingdom Private 202010 South Staffordshire Regiment 25/03/1917 IV. C. 25.

Commonwealth War Graves website Information

<http://www.cwgc.org/find-war-dead.aspx>

Name MILLER, HARRY

Rank Private

Service Number 202010

Date of Death 25/03/1917

Age

Regiment / Service South Staffordshire Regiment

Service Country United Kingdom

Grave / IV. C. 25.

Memorial Reference

Cemetery / Memorial Name VALENCIENNES (ST. ROCH) COMMUNAL CEMETERY

Rushden Echo March 30<sup>th</sup>. 1917

**HIGHAM FERRERS**

**SOLDIER**

**REPORTED MISSING**

We regret to report that Mr Harry Miller of High Street Higham Ferrers has received news from unofficial sources that his son Pte Harry Miller is missing from his regiment. The disquieting news was sent by one of the missing soldiers comrades. Prior to enlisting Pte Miller was employed at Mr Charles Parkers factory as a stitcher and sewer.

Rushden Echo July 13<sup>th</sup>. 1917

**HIGHAM FERRERS**

**WAR VICTIM**

**THE DEATH OF PTE. H. MILLER**

**Official news**

In our last issue we published the sad news that Mr and Mrs Harry Miller of 90 High Street Higham Ferrers had received information from the British Red Cross Society, that their son 202010 Pte H. Miller, of the South Staffordshire Regt. had died whilst a prisoner of war.

Mr and Mrs Miller have now received official news confirming their sons death, and further information from the Red Cross is to the effect that he was reported taken prisoner at Gommecourt on March 15<sup>th</sup>. on a list dated May 29<sup>th</sup>. News was received from Berlin that he had died in Bay-Kriegs Laz Abtl 62, death being caused by wound in the right hip by machine gun.

Mr and Mrs Miller have received many letters expressing sympathy with them in their bereavement, including one from the Mayor of Higham Ferrers Alderman Thos. Patenall. They desire through our

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

columns to express their sincere thanks to all who have shown such kindly thought for them in their time of trouble.

Noted events in her life were:

- Harry served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 British Army regimental number 202010.

- 119 M iii. **Cecil Charles Reginald MILLER [7648]**<sup>159</sup> was born about 1894 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 1 Aug 1894 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>160</sup>
- 120 F iv. **Edith MILLER [7649]** was born in 1897 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 121 F v. **Evelyn Eliza MILLER [7650]** was born in 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1990 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 90.
- Evelyn married **Walter BRYANT [7652]** in 1923 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 122 M vi. **Walter MILLER [7651]** was born in 1910 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Dec Q 1932 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 22.

**47. John RISELEY [7800]** (*Sarah MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1843 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1918 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 75.

John married **Martha KING [8395]** in 1866 in Bedfordshire, England. Martha was born in 1840 in Wilden, Bedfordshire, England<sup>70</sup> and died Jun Q 1906 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 123 M i. **Walter Ralph RISELEY [8396]**<sup>70</sup> was born Jun Q 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1895 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 26.
- + 124 M ii. **Harry RISELEY [8399]**<sup>70</sup> was born Dec Q 1870 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England and died Mar Q 1938 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 67.
- 125 M iii. **John RISELEY [8406]**<sup>70</sup> was born Jun Q 1874 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.
- 126 M iv. **Ernest RISELEY [8407]**<sup>70</sup> was born Dec Q 1875 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England and died Jun Q 1960 in Penrith, Cumberland, England at age 84.
- Ernest married **Jane McFADZEAN [11595]**.<sup>161</sup> Jane was born in 1878 in Dunragit, Wigtownshire, Scotland<sup>161</sup> and was christened on 17 Jun 1878 in Inch, Wigtown, Scotland.<sup>161</sup>
- 127 F v. **Florence RISELEY [8408]**<sup>70</sup> was born Dec Q 1877 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England.
- + 128 M vi. **Charles Frederick RISELEY [8409]**<sup>70</sup> was born Jun Q 1881 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England and died Jun Q 1966 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 85.
- + 129 F vii. **Alice RISELEY [8414]**<sup>70</sup> was born Jun Q 1884 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England and died Sep Q 1924 in Flyde, Lancs, England at age 40.

**48. Emma RISELEY [7801]** (*Sarah MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1914 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England aged about 61.

Emma married **Eli MILLARD [8419]**<sup>70</sup> Dec Q 1872 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. Eli was born about 1849 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 130 M i. **John William MILLARD [8420]** was born about 1873 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 131 F ii. **Martha Elizabeth MILLARD [8421]** was born Dec Q 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 3 Oct 1876 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>162</sup>
- 132 F iii. **Sarah Ann MILLARD [8422]** was born Dec Q 1876 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 3 Dec 1876 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>163</sup>
- Sarah married **Thomas LAUGHTON [11899]**<sup>163</sup> on 31 Jul 1898 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>163</sup> Thomas was born in 1877 in Fardish, Bedford, England<sup>163</sup> and died in 1926 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>163</sup> at age 49.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- 133 F iv. **Edith Ellen MILLARD [8423]** was born Dec Q 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 134 M v. **James Arthur MILLARD [8424]** was born Dec Q 1881 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.
- 135 M vi. **Walter MILLARD [8425]** was born Jun Q 1884 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.  
Walter married **Mary DAVIS** [11900].<sup>164</sup>
- 136 M vii. **Vincent MILLARD [8426]** was born Mar Q 1886 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 21 Mar 1886 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>165</sup>
- 137 F viii. **Maud MILLARD [8427]** was born Mar Q 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 25 Dec 1888 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>166</sup>
- 138 M ix. **Harry MILLARD [8428]** was born Jun Q 1892 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**53. Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL [1488]** (*Ann MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>85</sup> and died on 13 Oct 1920 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>86</sup> at age 58. The cause of her death was heart failure. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Jane Blackwell and Tal Kemshead.

General Notes: Sarah's birth is registered as Sarah Miller. Her mother married Alfred Blackwell 2 years after Sarah's birth. Sarah's husband Alma was present at her death.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>167</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>167</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>168</sup>
- From 1901 to 1911 she resided at 9 Kimbolton Road, in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>169</sup>

Sarah married **Alma KEMSHEAD [1559]** in 1884 in England. Alma was born in Jul 1863 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, England<sup>170</sup> and died on 27 Nov 1936 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>170</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Boot Operator in 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>171</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>171</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 F i. **Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD [3005]**<sup>172</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1885 in England,<sup>173</sup> was christened on 19 May 1885 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>174</sup> and died on 3 Sep 1964 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 79.

General Notes: Mabel married Sid Middleton, a printer, lived in Washbrook Road, Rushden and had a daughter named Nora. Sid lived locally, eventually with his daughter who had returned from the US and still played bowls until not long before he died aged 106.

Rushden Research  
Methodist Circuit Marriages Index 1865 - 1915

Key: B batchelor S spinster W widow(er) \*\*  
more information - see original L/R Licenced or by certificate from the Register 32  
William Sidney MIDDLETON 26 B printer 30 High Street Higham Ferrers James boot laster &  
32 Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD 25 S 9 Kimbolton Road Higham Ferrers Alma operative R 14  
Jul 1910

### England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 - 1965

Middleton, Mabel Mary Ann of 104 Washbrook Road Rushden, Northamptonshire died 3 September 1964 at St. Marys Hospital Kettering Northamptonshire Administration Peterborough 5 February to William Sydney Middleton retired master printer. £839.

Noted events in his life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>175</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>175</sup>
- She has conflicting birth information of 1885 and Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>175</sup>

Mabel married **William Sydney MIDDLETON [3006]** on 14 Jul 1910 in Higham Ferrers,



Sarah Kemshead (Blackwell)  
Called Aunt Tal by the family of her brother William who moved to Australia in about 1910-12 (Cir 1918)



Kemshead's in England c. 1910



Mabel Kemshead (in England)

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Northamptonshire, England.<sup>176</sup> William was born on 16 May 1884 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>177</sup> and died in Jul 1989 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 105. Another name for William was Sid Middleton.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel which was approved for demolition in August 2006.<sup>178</sup>

- 140 F ii. **Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD [1561]**<sup>172</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1889 in England,<sup>179</sup> was christened on 1 Dec 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>180</sup> died on 13 Mar 1972 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 83, and was cremated on 17 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>181</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 2A Milton street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>179</sup>
- Ivy was cremated on 17 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>181</sup>

Ivy married **Percy SMITH [1562]** on 23 Dec 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>182</sup> Percy was born on 29 Sep 1892.<sup>183</sup>

- 141 M iii. **Ralph Roland KEMSHEAD [1560]** was born on 28 Nov 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>184</sup> was christened on 15 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>185</sup> died on 12 Aug 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 65, and was cremated on 16 Aug 1957 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>186</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>187</sup>
- Ralph was cremated on 16 Aug 1957 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>187</sup>

Ralph married **Maud Edith NOTTINGHAM [3011]** Mar Q 1916 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.<sup>188</sup> Maud was born on 24 Mar 1890 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, died on 18 Jan 1982 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>184</sup> at age 91, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1982 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>189</sup>

- 142 F iv. **Olive Ada KEMSHEAD [1565]**<sup>172</sup> was born on 4 May 1897 in England,<sup>190</sup> died on 20 Feb 1991 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 93, and was cremated on 27 Feb 1991 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>191</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>192</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at Caldicott in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>193</sup>
- Olive was cremated on 27 Feb 1991 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>192</sup>

Olive married **Ernest James FARR [3022]**<sup>194</sup> on 23 Jul 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>195</sup> Ernest was born on 1 Feb 1893.<sup>194</sup> They had no children.



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- 143 F v. **Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD [1566]**<sup>172</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1987 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 88.

General Notes: **England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 for Clarice Jane Cheasman**  
1987 Chadwick-Collins page 1404

Cheasman, Clarice Jane of Kings Lodge 50 North End Higham Ferrers Northants died 22 February 1987 Probate Ipswich 13 April Not exceeding £40000 8781501241D

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1939 she resided at 29 Westfields Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>196</sup>

Clarice married **George Walter CHEASMAN [3014]** on 13 Sep 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>197</sup> George was born on 10 Sep 1899,<sup>198</sup> died on 3 Jun 1967 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 67, and was cremated on 7 Jun 1967 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>199</sup> Another name for George was Walter George Cheasman.

Marriage Notes: married at the Wellingborough Registry Office<sup>197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- George was cremated on 7 Jun 1967 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>200</sup>

- 144 F vi. **Eva Blanche KEMSHEAD [1567]**<sup>172</sup> was born on 19 May 1900 in England,<sup>201</sup> died on 7 Jun 1984 in England at age 84, and was buried on 12 Jun 1984 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>202</sup> Another name for Eva was Blanche Kemshead.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>203</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 8 Kings Avenue in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>201</sup>

Eva had a child.



Sarah Mabel & Clarice  
Kemshead in England  
Sarah Mabel & Clarice  
Kemshead in England c.  
1910  
(Cir 1910)



Eva Blanche Kemshead  
known as Blanche

**54. Harry BLACKWELL [1489]** (*Ann MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>88</sup> and died Jun Q 1943 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England aged about 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>204</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>204</sup>
- In 1891 he resided at 139 New Estate in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>205</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at Wharf Lane in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>206</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 4 Kimbolton Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>207</sup>

Harry married **Ellen CRAXTON [1556]**<sup>92</sup> in 1887 in England.<sup>208</sup> Ellen was born circa 1868 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 May 1868 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1957 in Northamptonshire, England aged about 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 M i. **Henry Percival CRAXTON BLACKWELL [1557]**<sup>92</sup> was born in Jul 1886 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>32</sup> and died Jun Q 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>209</sup> at age 81. Another name for Henry was Percy Blackwell.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Henry married **Marie L MEADE** [7915]<sup>210</sup> in 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Marie was born about 1893 and died in 1962 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England aged about 69.

- 146 M ii. **Thomas Harold BLACKWELL** [1558]<sup>82</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 4 Sep 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>211</sup> and died Jun Q 1956 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 68.

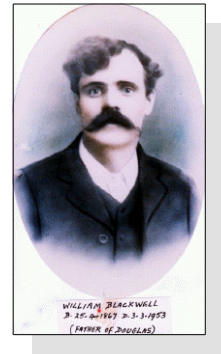
Thomas married **Edith Brown SARGENT** [5366] Sep Q 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>209</sup> Edith was born in Mar 1887 and died in Jun 1964 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 77.

**55. William BLACKWELL** [1283] (*Ann MILLER*<sup>9</sup>, *John MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>89</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>90</sup> died on 3 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia<sup>91</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 4 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Broncho pneumonia and cardio vascular degeneration.

General Notes: William married Evangaline Adams at the Regent Square Wesleyan Chapel by William Johnson. The witnesses to the marriage were Henry Garwood and Beatrice Adams.

William then married Primrose Darlow at St Andrews Church in Kettering by Frederic Llewellyn Dean. Witnesses to the marriage were William Darlow and Sarah Darlow.

At the 1871 and 1881 Census William was living at High Street Higham Ferrers. His occupation in 1881 was given as a shoe clicker. Shoemaker



William Blackwell b. 1867

The family story was that William left England around 1909 on the ship Arawa and travelled to Melbourne, Vic, Australia, where he found work and earned enough money to send for his family about 2 years later. It was thought that William's intended destination was Western Australia, but it now appears that story was inaccurate.

We now know that William Blackwell left London, England on the ship the Arawa which sailed on the 3rd of September 1910 and arrived in Hobart on the 15th March 1911. How and when he arrived in Melbourne is unknown. It is not known if the Arawa docked in Melbourne and William disembarked, or if he went to Hobart and somehow made his way to Melbourne at a later time.

Found on Find My Past and Ancestry.com.au 11 August 2015

First name(s) WM  
Last name BLACKWELL  
Gender Male  
Marital status S  
Occupation SHOEMAKER  
Departure year 1911  
Departure day 3  
Departure month 2  
Departure port LONDON  
Destination port HOBART  
Destination HOBART  
State Tasmania  
Country AUSTRALIA  
Destination country AUSTRALIA  
Ship name ARAWA  
Ship official number 124461  
Ship master's first name H  
Ship master's last name CLAYDEN  
Shipping line SHAW SAVILL & ALBION COMPANY LD  
City LONDON  
Ship destination port NEW ZEALAND  
Ship destination country NEW ZEALAND  
Ship square feet 8872  
Ship registered tonnage 9371  
Number of passengers 337

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

37

Record set      Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960  
Category        Travel & migration  
Subcategory    Passenger lists  
Collections from Australia & New Zealand, United Kingdom, Ireland, United States & Canada  
Transcriptions © brightsolid online publishing ltd

Ada Primrose left England on 9 October 1911 on the Ship Demosthenes on a 54 day voyage to Melbourne, Vic, Australia, to meet her husband. With her were her step daughter, Inez, 19, and children Doris 15, Gilbert 14, Bernie 11, Vincent (Toby) 9, Ethel 8, Douglas 6, and Phyllis 3.

William met his family in Melbourne. He was share farming at Allambee at the time. As there was no work at Allambee for Inez, she remained in Melbourne. The remainder of the family travelled to Allambee with William. Some time later, William was seriously ghoured by a bull at Allambee and was unable to return to work on the farm, so after approximately 2 years at Allambee, the family moved to Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, were William opened a boot makers shop. Robert Bernard Blackwell recounted how Allambee was totally covered by huge redgums and the family would lie in bed at night and hear the trees cracking and falling down in bad weather. One of the jobs on the farm was to clear the gum trees.

Inez had a dispute with her step mother a few years later and was never seen or heard from by the family again. I was finally able to trace Inez in early 2012.

## **The Melbourne Argus 4 March 1953 page 12**

BLACKWELL. William Frank. On March 3, the dearly beloved husband of Ada (deceased), loving father of Doris (deceased), Gilbert, Bernard, Ethel, Vincent, Douglas (deceased), Phyllis, Eric, and Paul. Mother, daughter, son, and father reunited.

BLACKWELL. William. On March 3, dearly loved father of Eric, darling father-in-law of Lil, and grandfather of Darryl, Robert, Lance, Beverley, Lindsay, Lorraine, and Gail Peace perfect peace.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/23231230>

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 4 Mar 1953 Page 13 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. - The Friends of the late WILLIAM BLACKWELL are informed that his Funeral will leave his home, Mulcare-street. Narnargoos, THIS DAY, after a service by the Rev. Hewlett, commencing at 2.30 p.m., for the Pakenham Cemetery.

W. J. GARNAR & SON PTY LTD., Dandenong. Phone 308,<sup>212</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1871 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>213</sup>
- In 1881 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>214</sup>
- He worked as a shoe operator in 1891.
- In 1891 he resided at and his first wife Evangaline were a lodgers at Walnut Tree Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>215</sup>
- He worked as a shoe sole sewer in 1901.
- In 1901 he resided at 8 Kimbolton Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>216</sup>
- He emigrated from England for Australia, on the ship the Arawa from Australia in Sep 1910.<sup>217</sup>
- He worked as a bootmaker from 1914 to 1953 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.
- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia from 1914 to 1953.
- His obituary was published in The Age funeral notices on 4 Mar 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

William married **Evangeline ADAMS** [1296] on 5 Oct 1890 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>218</sup>

Evangeline was born on 21 Mar 1867 in Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>219</sup> was christened on 18 May 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>220</sup> died on 17 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>221</sup> at age 25, and was buried on 21 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. The cause of her death was Idiopathic anemia syncope.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

The child from this marriage was:

- 147 F i. **Inez Beatrice BLACKWELL [1555]** was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>222</sup> was christened on 12 Jun 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>223</sup> died on 16 Apr 1979 in Ryde, NSW, Australia<sup>224</sup> at age 87, and was cremated on 18 Apr 1979 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. The cause of her death was myocardial failure, atherosclerotic cardiac disease.

General Notes: On arrival from England, Inez remained in Melbourne as there was no work at Allambee for her. She worked for a Church of England Minister at Malvern. She travelled to Nar Nar Goon from time to time to visit her family. Apparently, Inez's stepmother was very hard on her. One day whilst Inez was visiting her family at Nar Nar Goon, Inez and Ada Primrose had an argument and Inez left.



Inez Beatrice Blackwell  
Inez Beatrice Blackwell

Inez returned home once and was greeted in an unfriendly manner on the doorstep by one of her half sisters and had an argument with her step mother. At this she turned on her heel and left. By the time her brother went after her, there was no sign of her and she never contacted her family again.

Despite exhaustive searching for details no trace of Inez had ever been found and the family thought it possible that Inez returned to England, however no-one knew for sure.

In January 2012 I decided to renew the search for Inez and found her in the electoral rolls in 1919 living at 10 Kent Street, Kew, Victoria. Her occupation was listed as confectioners assistant. I then found a marriage of an Inez B Blackwell to Eric W Williams in Sydney, NSW and decided to apply for the marriage certificate. I did a search of the electoral rolls and Inez Beatrice Williams lived at "Kianinni, Cornelia Street, Punchbowl from approximately 1931 although was unable to find that her husband Eric was living at the same address at any time from 1931 onwards. In 1943 her address was listed as 43 Cornelia Street Punchbowl and the address remains consistent until 1968. I searched deaths from 1968 and found the death of Inez Williams in 1979 in NSW and her parents are listed as William and Evangeline. So after all these years we have finally located the missing Inez. Inez husband died after only a few years of marriage and they had no children.

Marriage and death certificates arrived on 16 January 2012. The marriage certificate states that Eric was a Commercial Traveller who lived at Gordon, and that Inez normal occupation was home duties and she was living at Wentworth Falls at the time of the marriage. They were married at St James Church of England in Sydney and the witnesses to the marriage were William H Willington and W Willington.

Inez died in a nursing home at Aurolus Street, Ryde. Her marital status on the death certificate is given as widow, and she was cremated at the Northern Suburbs Crematorium in Sydney.

There was a death notice placed in The Sydney Morning Herald on 19 of April 1979 from her dearly loved friends, Shirley and Bill and nana to Jill and Sharon. The notice says she was privately cremated. I contacted the crematorium where Inez was said to have been cremated, but they could find no record of her cremation.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald newspaper on 19 Apr 1979 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Inez married **Eric Wilfred WILLIAMS [4023]** on 2 Jun 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>225</sup> Eric was born Mar Q 1889 in Birmingham, England and died on 8 Jan 1928 in Canterbury, NSW, Australia<sup>226</sup> at age 39. They had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 9 Jan 1928 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

William next married **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282] on 21 Dec 1893 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>227</sup> Ada was born on 5 Mar 1874 in Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England,<sup>228</sup> was christened on 10 May 1874 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England,<sup>229</sup> died on 29 Apr 1942 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia<sup>230</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 30 Apr 1942 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Cerebral haemorrhage, arterio sclerosis and vascular degeneration. Other names for Ada were Primrose Blackwell and Primrose Darlow.



Ada Primrose Blackwell  
nee Darlow

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England in 1874.
- In 1911 she resided at 6 Upper Street, in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>231</sup>
- She emigrated leaving England on the Ship Demosthenes from Australia on 9 Oct 1911.<sup>232</sup>
- She had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1942.
- Her obituary was published in The Argus ( 1848 - 1957) Page 2 Family Notices on 30 Apr 1942 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 F i. **Sarah BLACKWELL 2 [1537]** was born on 9 Sep 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>233</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>234</sup>
- 149 F ii. **Doris Augustus BLACKWELL [1538]** was born on 6 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>235</sup> was christened on 25 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>236</sup> died on 1 Mar 1927 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>237</sup> at age 31, and was buried on 2 Mar 1927 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of her death was pneumonia - bronchial, cardiac failure.

General Notes: Family story has it that Doris went out and arrived home later than expected. The house was locked up when she returned and she got a chill. The chill turned to pneumonia and Doris died.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Saturday 1 March 1930 Page 13**

PETTMAN.-In loving memory of Doris, dearly beloved, wife of William, and loving mother of Claude, Bernard, Rex, and Joyce, who passed away on March 1, 1927.

Just a memory fond and true,

To show, dear Doris, we think of you;

Not gone from memory, not gone from love.

But gone to a better home above,

-(Inserted by her loving husband and children.)

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 4 Mar 1930 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN. - In loving memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris, who died 1st March, 1927. Gone, but not forgotten. - Inserted by her loving parents and sister, Mr. and Mrs W. Blackwell and sister, Phyllis

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 3 Mar 1936 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (Blackwell). - In loving memory of our dear Doris, who died 1st March, 1927. Parted, but not forever.

- Inserted by mother, father, sisters and brothers

PETTMAN. - In loving memory of my dear sister, Doris, who passed away 1st March, 1927.

- Inserted by her loving brother, Bern.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 1 Mar 1938 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Blackwell) - In loving memory of my sister, Doris,, died March 1, 1927. Parted, but not for ever. - Vincent and Esther.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 1 Mar 1939 Page 16 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Blackwell). - In : memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris, died March 1, 1927., Ever remembered.

- By her mother and father, brothers and sister, Narnargoan, and Gilbert and Annie, Ormond. .

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 1 Mar 1941 Page 13 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Doris Blackwell). - In loving memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris who



Doris Augusta Pettman  
nee Blackwell

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

passed away March 1, 1927. A silent thought brings many a tear. Of one we miss and love so dear. - Inserted by her loving parents, sisters and brothers. Bob, Annie, Gilbert, Paul, Eric. Phyllis and Lil, Narnagoon.

Doris married **William Isaac Peter PETTMAN** [1539] on 10 Sep 1919 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>238</sup> William was born in 1895 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> died in 1953 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia at age 58, and was cremated on 2 Feb 1953 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>240</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- William served in the military from 1914 to 1918: Service Number - 2419 WW1.

150 M iii. **Gilbert Darlow BLACKWELL [1540]**<sup>241</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>242</sup> died on 26 Aug 1973 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>243</sup> at age 77, and was cremated on 28 Aug 1973 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>244</sup> The cause of his death was Pneumonia.<sup>245</sup> Another name for Gilbert was Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.

General Notes: Gilbert was baptised Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.

Gilbert enlisted in WW1 on 12th of July 1915 in the 6th Battalion 13th reinforcements. His SERN was 4137

He embarked from Australia on 29 December 1915 on the HMAT Demosthenes, He travelled to the Middle east and then on to France. He was taken on strength to the 6th Machine Gun Company and the 2nd which was redesignated the 1st Australian Machine Gun Battalion. He went to England on leave in September 1917. He was admitted to hospital several times for trench feet in 1918. After the war Gilbert returned to England and married Annie Davies of his old home town of Kettering. He returned to Australia on the Dunvegan Castle in July 1919 with his wife.



Gilbert Darlow Blackwell

In August and September 1916 there are several newspaper articles that list Pte G D Blackwell of Nar-Nar-Goon as wounded.

*The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 30 July 1919 Page 9*  
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/4710983>  
--TROOPS RETURNING.

*Victorians on S.S. Dunvegan Castle. The following Victorian soldiers, with their wives and families, are returning on the s.s. Dunvegan Castle, which left England on July 4:-*  
**ACCOMPANIED BY WIFE.**

*J. Andrew, J. Armstrong, Cpl. A. T. J. Ash, J. T. Bent, J. H. C. Black, G.D.Blackwell,*  
.....

## **Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Sat 28 Mar 1931 Page 5 Coroner Finds Hazel Wilson Was Murdered by Some Unknown Person.**

.....Gilbert D. Blackwell, coach-painter, of Leila Road, Ormond, said that while cycling along Oakleigh Road at 12.30 p.m. on January 10 he saw Frank Wilson and another man- Blackwell continued: "Frank Wilson said. 'My sister has not been home all night. We think there has been an accident as we have found her shoes and there are some marks on the road.' "Three or four minutes later. Frank Wilson returned to witness and said he had found his sister's body and asked him was he willing to go over to the place.....

probably "Pakenham Gazette Newspaper - Sept 5 1973

### **Death of Mr G D Blackwell**

*Mr Gilbert Darlow Blackwell who passed away in the Heidelberg Repatriation Hospital on August 26th after suffering from poor health over the past 12 months, was an old Nar Nar Goon Resident.*

*He was the eldest son of the Late Mr. William Blackwell, who conducted a boot and repair shop in Mulcare Street, Nar Nar Goon for very many years.*

*Gilbert Blackwell was born at Kettering, Northamptonshire, In England in 1895, and migrated to Australia with his parents and brothers and sisters at the age of 15 years, arriving in Australia in 1910. [actually December 1911].*

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

*The family took up farming at Allambee in South Gippsland till 1912 and then moved to Nar Nar Goon, where Mr William Blackwell purchased the boot business.*

*Gilbert worked at various occupations (farm work etc.) around Nar Nar Goon until the out-break of war in 1914, when he enlisted in the A.I.F. and served with the 4th Vickers Machine Gun Battalion in France for the full period to the end of the War in 1918.*

*Whilst awaiting repatriation to come back to Australia, he spent leave in England and returned to the place of his birth, Kettering and married a former school pal. He brought his bride back to Australia in 1919 and took up residence at Ormond. He was engaged in the trade of coach painting and sign writing in which he was a top class tradesman, for many years and he took over the business of Grant Bros. body works, coach painting and sign writing in Station Street, Malvern, which he conducted successfully till he retired in 1965.*

*Whilst he resided in Ormond he and his wife were actively associated with sporting bodies.*

*His greatest love was his Church, and he was very active in the Church of Christ in North Road, Ormond, from 1922 till his death. He served in every conceivable way - Sunday School teacher, Bible classes, secretary, superintendent - he was indeed a very Christian man which was shown by the huge attendance at the Church service and the wonderful tributes paid him by the Minister.*

*Mr Blackwell's wife predeceased him two years [actually five years] ago after a marriage lasting 50 years. He is survived by two married daughters - Mrs M Knee, of Ormond, and Mrs J MacMillan [sic] of Yarra Glen; sisters, Miss Phyllis Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, Mrs E Jones, Dandenong, brothers Mr R Blackwell, Clayton, Mr P Blackwell, Dandenong, and Mr E Blackwell Nar Nar Goon.*

*Mr Blackwell always kept in touch with all the local doings and up to his illness, always came up to Nar Nar Goon at every opportunity. His passing will be a sad loss to all as he was always a cheery and happy gentleman."<sup>246</sup>*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gilbert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 4137.

Gilbert married **Annie DAVIES** [1541] on 12 May 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>247</sup> Annie was born on 2 May 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 1 Mar 1969 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>248</sup> at age 72, and was cremated on 4 Mar 1969 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>249</sup>



Annie Blackwell (Davies)  
(Cir 1937)

Gilbert next married **Eva Mary REYNOLDS** [1542] about 1972 in Ormond, Vic, Australia.<sup>250</sup> Eva was born about 1896 and died on 27 Feb 1973 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia<sup>251</sup> aged about 77.

- 151 M iv. **Robert Bernard BLACKWELL** [1543]<sup>252</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Dec 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 11 May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia<sup>253</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 15 May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. The cause of his death was asystole, ischaemic heart disease, diabetes, chronic obstructive airways disease, congestive cardiac failure, atrial fib. Another name for Robert was Bob Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church Kettering.

Robert enlisted in WW1 on 2 October 1916 as Bernard Robert Blackwell. His service number was 53566. He was medically discharged on the 19th of March 1917 due to chronic asthma.



Robert Bernard Blackwell  
Robert Bernard Blackwell

In October 1918 he re-enlisted as Robert Blackwell and served 58 days before being demobilized on 24 December 1918 due to the end of the war. His service number was 81303. He did not serve any time overseas.

## Table Talk (Melbourne, Vic. : 1885 - 1939) Thursday 13 April 1922 Page 13

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/147419163>

The engagement is announced of Miss Mia McIntosh Fraser Edward, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Edward, "Edinburgh," Champion-street, Brighton Beach (late Ascot Vale), to Mr Robert Bernard Blackwell, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Blackwell, of Nar-Nar-Goon, Gippsland.

This engagement seems to have been ended as Bob did not marry Mia Edward and a couple of years later she married someone else.

Robert lived for many years in Clayton and Malvern. Towards the end of his life he moved to Cairns FNQ where he and Rita lived in a Granny flat at the home of Rita's daughter Eileen. Bob was able to recount memories of his time living in England and was able to pass on many family stories and information in a tape recorded letter to his nephew Geoff Blackwell in the late 1980's shortly before his death. These memories have proved an invaluable source of information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1, did not serve overseas and was discharged and re enlisted under the name Robert SERN 53566 and 81303.
- In 1949 he resided at 1413 Malvern Road Malvern in Malvern, Vic, Australia.
- In 1949 he resided at 33 Nightingale Street in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 he resided at Block 108 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1965 he resided at 58 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at 9 Parslow Street in Malvern, SA, Australia.
- In 1989 he resided at 15 Herries Street in Earlville Cairns, Qld, Australia.

Robert married **Eileen Rita DALRYMPLE** [1544] on 5 Dec 1936 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.<sup>254</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Eileen was born on 14 Oct 1916 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.

Robert next married **Rita Doncaster AH CUE** [1545] on 25 Sep 1984 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. Rita was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>255</sup> died on 10 Aug 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia<sup>256</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 14 Aug 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. The cause of her death was hypostatic pneumonia, ischaemic heart disease/gen arthersclerosis. Other names for Rita were Rita Doncaster Ah Cue, Rita Doncaster Cue, and Rita Doncaster Dalrymple. They had no children.



Rita Dalrymple Blackwell  
(1987)

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1949 she resided at 33 Nightingale Street in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 she resided at Block 108 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1963 she resided at 58 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- 152 M v. **Hugh Vincent BLACKWELL [1546]** was born on 7 May 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>257</sup> was christened on 4 Aug 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 2 Aug 1970 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia<sup>258</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 5 Aug 1970 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>259</sup> The cause of his death was Myocardial Infarct, Carcinoma of mouth. Another name for Hugh was Toby Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Anglican Church, Kettering.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1924.<sup>260</sup>
- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1931.<sup>261</sup>

Hugh married **Esther Ruth PENDER [1547]** on 4 May 1929 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>262</sup> Esther was born in 1894 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia<sup>263</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1970 in Loch, Vic, Australia at age 76. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1942 she resided at Mulcare's Road (Mulcare Street) in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>264</sup>

- 153 F vi. **Ethel Violet BLACKWELL [1548]** was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Mar 1903 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 29 Jul 1984 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia<sup>265</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 31 Jul 1984 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was left cerebrovascular accident, hypertension, atrial fibrillation, transient ischemic attacks, cardiac failure, pancreati.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

The Weekly Times 27 January 1917 page 37 FROM ENGLAND TO AUSTRALIA. Ethel Blackwell who lives at Nar-Nar- Goon, writes. - Dear Aunt Connie-since we have been in Australia we have been taking "The Weekly Times," and I enjoy reading the Childrens page very much. Before we came to Australia we lived in England. This is the first time I have written to you, and I hope I shall be accepted as one of your nieces. I will take for my subject "When we first came to Australia".

When we left Kettering, which is the name of a place where we lived, we travelled to London by train, we then took a boat from the wharfs and sailed to Teneriffe, where we stayed for a few hours. We then went to Cape Town, where we stayed a day. We arrived at Melbourne on the 6th of October, after being on the water for five weeks. The first place we went to was Allambee, which is very hilly, and it seemed so quiet up in the country after being so used to a town like Melbourne. We now live at Nar-Nar-Goon, and are now quite used to the country. My father is a bootmaker. My age is 13 years 11 months. I will close, wishing the Young Folks page every success. Please may I write again? [Yes Ethel, I will have you for a niece and you may write again-Aunt Connie]

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1984 she resided at 47 Hemming Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Ethel married **William James JONES [1549]** on 6 Aug 1924 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. William was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Jan 1972 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia at age 70, and was buried on 25 Jan 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>266</sup>

- 154 M vii. **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL [242]**<sup>267</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>268</sup> was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>269</sup> died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia<sup>270</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.<sup>271</sup> The cause of his death was Cerebral lacerations, compound fracture of skull, explosion accident at quarry.<sup>272</sup>

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Douglas and his brother Paul married cousins, Theadora Morgan-Dawes and Alma Rose Dawes. Douglas and Dora lived in Dandenong for a short time after their marriage, but later moved to 52 Garfield Road, Garfield to the home of Dora's parents Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters to look after them in



Toby (Hugh Vincent)  
Blackwell



Ethel Jones (Blackwell)



Douglas Lancelot  
Blackwell  
(1 May 1926)

their old age. They probably had at least 2 children when they returned to Garfield, D. Geoff was born in the house at Garfield so they were certainly living in Garfield by 1933. Dora inherited the house at Garfield when her father died.

According to Douglas's brothers and those that knew him, he was a very intelligent man who was very good at fixing things and working things out. One of the Weatherhead's used to say that Douglas was the cleverest person he had ever met.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan (The last man hanged in the State of Victoria). Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and run to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

Douglas was blinded in one eye following a childhood accident. He was a dragline/dredge operator and during WW2 he worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission and lived and worked away from home a great deal of the time. He began work at the State Rivers in approximately 1935 and was employed for 1 1/2 years as Fireman on Steam Boilers and then as Operator in charge of Caterpillar Diesel Engine Excavator. In 1939 Douglas began a correspondence course with the "International Correspondence School (A/sia) Pty Ltd. The course was on Diesel engine maintenance and repair which he continued until his death in 1942. There are many "percentage Certificate"s for this course and the lowest mark he ever obtained was 96% which was on the first paper he completed.

In October 1940 Douglas was working at Wodonga, on the Hume Weir. He joined the Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of NSW and had been a member of that Union's Victorian Branch up until 12 October 1940. His last letter to Dora from Wodonga was dated December 5 1940. In March 1941, Mr F Honeychurch of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission at Koo-Wee-Rup wrote to Douglas offering him a position as a second Machine operator. It is assumed that Douglas took up this offer as there is a letter dated 23 December 1941 from the SR & WSC, East Melbourne, Koo-Wee-Rup branch signed by the District Officer introducing Douglas to the Captain Superintendent of Training at the Flinders Naval Depot at Crib Point (now known as Cerberus) and another letter dated 1942 from the Department of Defence, Flinders Naval Depot in the form of a Pass in and out of the depot. There is a letter from Douglas to Dora from the Flinders Naval Base is dated Jan 10th (1942). His next letter is c/- the Country Roads Board and is almost certainly sent from Fulham where he worked for a time. His letters continue to say c/- CRB until May 11th, 1942, when the heading changes back to SR&WS, and the location changes to Sale. He was working on the sewerage system in the area. After the Sewerage was completed it is thought that Douglas worked on a project at the Sale RAAF Station as there is a Special Pass dated 6 July 1942 for the hours of 0730 -1800 hours daily for the purposes of working.

There are several references in Douglas's letters to Dora to Sid Black and his wife. Sid Black was a Power Shovel Driver who also worked for the State Rivers and in 1942 was living at 77 Stawell Street, Sale. Douglas sometimes stayed with Sid when he returned to Sale from home at Garfield and then went out the works camp at Sale the following day. Sid's wife sometimes forwarded Douglas's pay to Dora. It is thought Sid's wife's name was Sheila.

There is an enlistment record on the National Archives of Australia website for the Allied Works Council, Civil Construction Corps Register noting Douglas's enrolment to serve from 4 June 1942 as a Drag Line Operator. The records states that Douglas was 5 feet 6" tall and weighed 9 stone 5 lbs. It noted that he had a weak right eye and on 11 September 1942 was ex State Rivers Sale to Brisbane. Under the general remarks section it states 17/9/1942. Wire from Brisbane re destination (see file Maries) deceased see file ...eligible for 2 days service leave.

On the 3rd of September 1942 Douglas received a letter from the SR&WSC Melbourne advising that the Allied Works Council was considering sending operators from Machine No's 21 and 27 to North Queensland and asking if Douglas would be interested in travelling up to his machine. His reply is

unknown, but his next letter to Dora dated September 13th is from Brisbane. He spent some time at the Allied Works Camp at Cherside in Brisbane.

He left Brisbane to travel to Townsville on the evening of 1 October 1942 and arrived in Townsville at lunchtime on the 3rd of October and were sent out to "The Black River Camp" about 12 miles out of Townsville on the 5th of October. When he arrived at the camp he decided to try to locate the machines he was supposed to be operating. He found the machines at the Main Roads Camp and was upset to find that they had any number of operators for the machines and felt that his trip to Townsville was a wasted one so he went and spoke to the Engineer. The engineer advised that he would have "them" (Douglas & Frederick Ernest Maries of Shepparton) sent back to Melbourne. Douglas's last letter to Dora from the Townsville camp was dated October 7 1942. His service number was CV26213.

Douglas was in his tent at the Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp on the evening of the 9th of October 1942. He and his tent mate Frederick Ernest Maries were to leave the camp to return to Melbourne on the 10th of October. At around 6pm on the 9th, a blast went off from the nearby quarry. Maries was standing at the door of the tent watching the blasting and talking to Douglas about it, and when he did not receive a response from Douglas he (Maries) turned around and saw Douglas lying on his stretcher with a wound to his head. He got help and an ambulance took Douglas to the Townsville General Hospital, but he died from his injuries at around 4.30 am on the 13th of October 1942.

The Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp where Douglas was staying was in close proximity to a quarry where blasting was undertaken on a regular basis. It appears that for some time there had been problems with stones from the blasting flying into the camp area and the powder monkey had reduced the charge to try to stop this happening, and discussions had also been held on moving the camp. According to the "powder monkey", Mr Arthur Hill, the camp and quarry were only about 150 yards apart as the crow flies. The powder monkey allowed 15 minutes prior to lighting the fuse and word of mouth and a whistle sounding was used as a warning of the impending blast. The police officer who attended the scene, Arthur Vincent Moylan advised that the tent in which Douglas was located was about 300 yards from No 1 quarry. The stone that was picked up near the tent was weighed and found to be 2lbs 3 ozs. This is thought to be the stone that hit Douglas in the head and caused the holes in the tent.

Dora received a telegram notifying her of Douglas's death. A second telegram was said to have been sent requesting Dora's decision as to whether Douglas's body was to be shipped back to Victoria for burial or whether he should be buried in Townsville. Dora never received this telegram and consequently the authorities buried Douglas in an unmarked grave in the Townsville cemetery. The existence of this telegram is quite uncertain, particularly in view of the fact that McKimmins Undertakers of Townsville buried Douglas at the New Cemetery in West Townsville on the 14th of October, the day after he died. Mr James Henry Joseph Kelly, the Officer in charge of personnel of the Allied Works Camp in Townsville advised that he sent at least three separate telegrams, to the Police at Garfield, the Deputy Director of Personnel in Melbourne and the Assistant Director of Personnel in Brisbane.

Ironically, all of Douglas's brothers served during WW1 and WW2 and all survived, but Douglas who was in the Civil Construction Corp was killed.

Douglas is buried in the Belgian Gardens Cemetery in Townsville. Many years later, family friends, Hector and Jessie Elliot of Pakenham travelled to Townsville and Hector constructed a concrete headstone at Douglas's grave. Douglas's wife Dora was expecting her 7th child when he died. In 1963 Theadora Fenn (Blackwell) paid the Townsville Cemetery Trust to purchase the plot at the Townsville cemetery where Douglas was buried. She paid 10 pounds for the grave number 3, allotment 387, section F, and 2 pounds 2 shillings for the permit fee. This may have been to allow the headstone to be legally constructed, although this is uncertain.

## **Daily Mercury (Mackay, Qld. : 1906 - 1954) Wednesday 9 December 1942 Page 2**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/170330217>

CCC FATALITY

Struck By Stone

BRISBANE, Tuesday. At the Coroner's inquest into the death of Douglas Blackwell, married, of Victoria, a member of the CCC, held this afternoon, the evidence revealed that deceased on October 9 was sitting in a tent during blasting operations at a quarry 250 yards away. When a companion

came into the tent later he found him lying In bed with head injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Police investigations revealed a rent in the fly of the tent and it was apparent deceased had been struck by a piece of blue granite metal. The death certificate showed that death was due to cerebral lacerations and compound fracture.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Wed 9 Dec 1942 Page 2**

A coroner's inquiry was held on Tuesday afternoon before Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, into the cause and manner of death of Douglas Blackwell, who died at the Townsville District Hospital on 13th. October from injuries received at a Townsville district camp on October 9 during blasting operations. The evidence showed that the deceased had been sitting on the side of his bed whilst blasting operations were being carried out 250 yards away. When a companion entered the tent, he found deceased lying on the bed, with extensive head injuries, and he was conveyed to the hospital. When the police made investigations they found a rent in the fly in the centre and three or four punctured holes in the tent itself. It was apparent that the deceased had been hit by a piece of blue granite metal. Deceased was a married man, from Victoria, and was employed by the C.C.C. A certificate showed death was due to cerebral lacerations, and a compound fracture of the skull. The inquiry, conducted by Sergeant Purtell, was adjourned to a later date, owing to the inability of one witness to attend.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) View title info Wed 23 Dec 1942 Page 2**

On Tuesday afternoon Mr. R. H Allen, Coroner, concluded the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of Douglas Blackwell at the Townsville District Hospital on October 13 last. Death was due to injuries received at a camp on October 9, during blasting operations, J. J. Kelly, of the Allied Works Council, gave evidence as to having taken a statement from F. Maries, at the time of the accident. In his statement, Maries stated he, with the deceased, arrived back from town on October 9 at about 5.45 p.m. and were relaxing in their tent. About 5.50, blasting operations were in progress, about 200 yards away. He got off his bed to have a look, and then called out to Blackwell to come and have a look. One blast had blown half the limbs off a tree. Blackwell did not come. Then he heard a thud, and, looking around, he saw the deceased on his bunk, with blood pouring from his ears. First aid was quickly available and the injured man was conveyed to the hospital The witness stated Maries was not available to give evidence. This concluded the inquiry, which was declared closed.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Oct 1945 Page 11 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. - In sad memory of our loved husband and father, Douglas Lancelot, who died October 13. 1942.- Inserted by his loving wife and children.

BLACKWELL.- In fond, remembrance of Douglas, who passed away October 13, 1942. Sadly missed by father and Phyllis. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of Douglas. who passed away October 13, 1942.

Always remembered by his loving brother, Eric (A.I.F.) and Lil. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL.- in loving memory of my dear . brother, Douglas, accidentally killed (Townsville) October 13, 1942. For ever In our thoughts. - Inserted by Ethel and Bill. Murrumbeena. [Jones]

BLACKWELL. - In memory of Douglas, who passed away at Townsville October 13. 1942. - Inserted by Bob and Rita. [Blackwell]

## **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) View title info Wed 21 Oct 1942 Page 12 SPRING VALE HAPPENINGS**

DISTRICT FRIENDS of Mrs. W. Jones, of Spring Vale road, sympathise deeply with her in the death of her brother, Mr. D. Blackwell, of Garfield. Deceased was on an Allied Works Council job at Townsville, when he was fatally injured during blasting operations, a large fall of rock coming down on him.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 13 Oct 1949 Page 2 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. In memory of Douglas, passed away October 13, 1942, at Townsville, Qld.

- Inserted by his brother, Bob, and his friend, Rita.<sup>273</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- He worked as a Dredge operator.
- Circa 1931-1942 he resided at Government Road (later called Garfield Road) in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>274</sup>
- Burial information: Townsville cemetery grave No 3 / 387 / F, Oct 1942, Townsville, Qld, Australia.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Douglas married **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>275</sup> Theadora was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>276</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia<sup>277</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>278</sup> The cause of her death was cancer - Dehydration, subacute intestinal obstruction, carcinoma of caecum with secondaries. Other names for Theadora were Dora Blackwell, Dora Dawes, Theadora Dawes, and Dora Fenn.



Dora Fenn (Blackwell nee Dawes)  
(Cir 1967)

Marriage Notes: St Thomas's Church. Douglas's occupation given as fireman and Dora's as Home duties. Witness to the marriage were G D Blackwell and A Blackwell.

Noted events in his life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia from 1906 to 1920.
- From 1920 to 1979 she resided at 52 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>279</sup>

- 155 F viii. **Phyllis Primrose BLACKWELL [1550]** was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Jun 1907 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 14 Sep 1987 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia<sup>280</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 16 Sep 1987 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Christened as St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Phyllis lived all her Australian life in Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia. She was a tiny lady with short bandy legs. Many of the family called her Aunt Filly Bon Bon.



Phyllis Primrose Blackwell

- 156 M ix. **Eric William BLACKWELL [1551]**<sup>281</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1916 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>282</sup> died on 20 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Eric served in The Australian Army in WW2. His service number was VX132062. He served 1300 days, 600 of which were overseas in New Guinea. He served in the 33rd Australian Heavy AA Battery. He left Brisbane on the Anshun on 28 August 1942 and arrived at Milne Bay, New Guinea on 6 September 1942. He returned to Australia via Townsville on 18 April 1944.

Retired PMG. lived Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Eric served in the military: World War 2 service number VX132062.

## Eric Blackwell

Eric served in The Australian Army in WW2. His service number was VX132062. He served 1300 days, 600 of which were overseas in New Guinea. He served in the 33rd Australian Heavy AA Battery. He left Brisbane on the Anshun on 28 August 1942 and arrived at Milne Bay, New Guinea on 6 September 1942. He returned to Australia via Townsville on 18 April 1944.

Retired PMG. lived Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia.



Eric William Blackwell

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Eric married **Lilian May GORRIE** [1552] on 13 Apr 1938 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia.<sup>283</sup> Lilian was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Berrigan, NSW, Australia,<sup>284</sup> died on 31 Jul 1993 in Victoria, Australia at age 80, and was buried on 3 Aug 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Another name for Lilian was Lilian Gorry.



Lillian Blackwell (Gorrie)  
(Cir 1940)

157 M x. **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL [1553]** was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia<sup>268</sup> at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>268</sup>

General Notes: Paul Blackwell married the cousin of his brothers wife. Paul and Alma lived in the vicinity of Pakenham for many years. In 2002, both Paul and Alma were in very poor health and sold their house in Narre Warren and moved to NSW to be nearer their son Dennis. Paul was diagnosed with asbestosis and Alma had lost her sight.

He served in WW2. Service number was VX44158. and 127051.



Paul Carlisle Blackwell b.  
1920

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=453927&c=WW2>

#### Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLYLE  
Service Australian Army  
Service Number VX44158  
Date of Birth 26 Jun 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 03 Jul 1940  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON, VIC  
Place of Enlistment CAULFIELD, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, WILLIAM  
Date of Discharge 07 Jan 1941  
Rank Private  
Posting at Discharge 2/2 Pioneer Battalion  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=966335&c=WW2>

#### Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLISLE  
Service Royal Australian Air Force  
Service Number 127051  
Date of Birth 26 Jul 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 18 Feb 1943  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON  
Place of Enlistment MELBOURNE, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, ALMA  
Date of Discharge 12 Apr 1943  
Rank Aircraftman 1  
Posting at Discharge 1 EMBARKATION DEPOT  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 20 Jun 1945 Page 2 BERWICK COUNCIL BREVITIES**  
BERWICK COUNCIL  
BREVITIES

.....

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

## MORE BUILDING PERMITS

Ministry of Post-War Re-construction advised the following building consents:

L. Schultz, James St., Pakenham East, general renovations, £100; G. Beggs, Officedale, sleepout, £102; W. E. T. Bennett, Officedale, dairy buildings and barn. £588; **P. C. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, timber dwelling, Mulcare Rd., Nar Nar. Goon, total area not exceeding 950 sq. feet, £400 (in addition to labor);** A. Downey, Dewhurst, additions. to home, £200. ....

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 8 Jan 1947 Page 7

Berwick Council To Spend £12,000 On Roads This Year

### "BLOCKS ARE QUAGMIRES"

"I wish the Health Officer would take a birds-eye view of the shocking drainage around these parts," wrote Mrs. V. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon. Paul Blackwell's property had been under water nearly all the year, she declared. The backs of the blocks in Mulcare street were quagmires. It was impossible to walk into the back of any house. There was absolutely no outlet for the water. There was nothing worse than continual dampness to cause T. B., she added. The engineer explained that Mrs. Blackwell's place was further in from the work already done. The fall from Mulcare street was south. The place could not be drained from the end. Cr. Dore moved that Mr. Moore be written to asking if drain were continued, would he be prepared to take the water. Seconded by Cr. M. J. Bourke.-The motion was carried.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 10 Advertising

Property for - sale. - 5-roomed House, weatherboard and cement sheets, tiled roof. 1200 square feet, E.H.W. service, furnished, built 10 months; walk in, walk out. Paul C. Blackwell. Mulcare-st., Narnargoon, Gippsland.

also appeared in The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 19 Sep 1949 Page 8

Noted events in his life were:

- Paul served in the military: World War 2 service numbers VX44158 and 127051.
- He resided at 39 Eyebright Square in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at 22 Marsden Street in Hallam, Vic, Australia.

Paul married **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>285</sup> Alma was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia<sup>268</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>268</sup>



Paul and Alma Blackwell  
nee Dawes 17.11.1951

**56. Emily BLACKWELL [1490]<sup>32</sup>** (*Ann MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun Q 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>92</sup> and died in 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>93</sup> at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

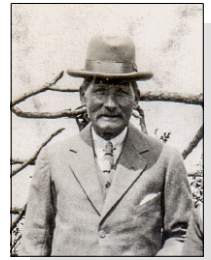
- In 1901 she resided at possibly Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>286</sup>
- In 1911 she resided at 4 Town Yards in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>287</sup>



Emily Sharman (Blackwell)  
photo supplied by Rachel  
Metcalf, USA  
(1926)

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Emily married **Samuel SHARMAN** [1573] in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Samuel was born Mar Q 1864 in North Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England and died Dec Q 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>288</sup> at age 83.



Samuel Sharman  
photo supplied by Rachel  
Metcalf, USA  
(1926)

Children from this marriage were:

- 158 M i. **William Henry SHARMAN [1574]** was born circa 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Dec 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>289</sup> and died in 1918 in Bletchley, , England aged about 29.

General Notes: Rushden Echo, 1st November 1918, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Mr. W. Sharman

The Death took place yesterday (Thursday) at Bletchley of Mr. W. Sharman, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Sharman, of Lancaster Farm, Higham Ferrers. Deceased had obtained work of national importance at Bletchley. Death resulted from pneumonia, following an attack of influenza.

- 159 F ii. **Edith May SHARMAN [3]** was born in Jul 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>92</sup> and was christened on 19 Jul 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>290</sup>

General Notes: possibly married William Munn in Aug qtr 1915 in Wellingborough.

- 160 M iii. **Ralph Cyril SHARMAN [1575]** was born in Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 May 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>291</sup> died on 3 Mar 1981 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 85, and was cremated on 6 Mar 1981 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>292</sup>

General Notes: Ralph Sharman and his father Samuel Sharman and brother Samuel Sidney Sharman ran a partnership of Sharman and sons who were farmers, graziers and dairymen at Higham Ferrers. This partnership was dissolved as from the 25th of March 1930. The dissolution of the partnership was announced in the London Gazette on 28th July 1931 page 4969.

According to the Ralph's niece, mother of Tim Weatherhogg, Ralph served in WW1 and was wounded through the side and had a damaged buttock. Ralph and Kate (his wife) played the violin and piano respectively for silent movies. Ralph taught Tim's mother to play the violin and also gave her a violin.

Ralph worked a Duchy of Lancaster farm at Higham Ferrers and was invited to the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II but he turned down the invitation as they were too busy on the farm. The Higham Ferrers estate in Northamptonshire was part of the original inheritance given by Henry III to his son Edmund in 1266. Today (2012) it consists of about 490 hectares, made up of six farms, development land, a golf course and some town cottages. <http://www.duchyoflancaster.co.uk/properties-and-estates/holdings/the-crewe-and-south-survey/>



Kathy Sharman on horse  
held by Ralph Sharman  
Kathy on horse held by  
Ralph

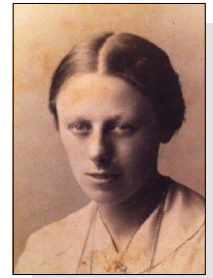


# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Ralph married **Kate COBLEY** [4442]<sup>293</sup> in 1918 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England. Kate was born on 29 Jul 1894 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, died on 26 Feb 1988 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 93, and was cremated on 1 Mar 1988 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>294</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 14 Sep 1918 and Hargrave, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>295</sup>



Kate Sharman (Cobley)

- 161 M iv. **Samuel Sydney SHARMAN [1576]** was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Oct 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>296</sup> died on 7 Jun 1976 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 78, and was cremated on 14 Jun 1976 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>297</sup>

Samuel married **Dorothy Ellen LACK** [4441] in 1926 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England. Dorothy was born in 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>92</sup> died on 27 Oct 1980 at age 81, and was cremated on 3 Nov 1980 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>298</sup>



Ralph, Samuel (Jnr) and Samuel (Snr) Sharman with their Burrell steam engine at Lancaster Farm photo supplied by Rachel Metcalf B.A. Anthropology B.A. Archaeology Information and Library Science minor University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

- 162 M v. **Frederick Roberts SHARMAN [7595]** was born in Mar 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Mar 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>299</sup> and died Mar Q 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>300</sup>
- 163 M vi. **John Redvere Buller SHARMAN [7594]**<sup>301</sup> was born in Mar 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Mar 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>302</sup> and died Mar Q 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>303</sup>
- 164 F vii. **Kathleen Emily Alexandra SHARMAN [1577]** was born Jun Q 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jun 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>304</sup> and died Mar Q 2002 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England<sup>92</sup> at age 97.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/Villages/people/lack-sharman-1928wed-hf.html>

Rushden Echo, 22nd June 1928, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Lack - Sharman

Wedding Photo

Left to right: (back) Ernest Lack Sr., Billy Keller, Ernest Lack Jr., Kathleen Lack (Sharman), Samuel Sharman, and Alice Willmot; (front) Elizabeth Lack, Doreen Munn, Lucy Willmott, Ivy Tebbutt, Molly Sharman, and Emily Sharman.



Kathy Sharman on horse held by cousin Ralph Sharman  
Kathy on horse held by cousin Ralph

St Mary's Church, Higham Ferrers, was the scene of a pretty wedding on Wednesday, when Miss Kathleen Emily Alexandra Sharman, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs S Sharman, of Lancaster Farm, Higham Ferrers, was married to Ernest Willmott Lack, eldest son of Mr and Mrs E W Lack, of Poplars Farm, Caldecott. The bridegroom is the popular secretary of the Chelveston Football Club.

The Rev B E Owen was the officiating clergyman. Given away by her father, the bride was prettily attired in satin beaute, with an over-dress of georgette, trimmed with pearls and diamante, a bridal veil lent by a friend, with silver shoes and stockings to tone. She carried a bouquet of pink roses, and wore a string of pearls. Miss Ivy Tebbutt (cousin of the bride), Miss Lucy Willmott, Miss Alice Willmott (cousins of the bridegroom), Miss Doreen Munn, and Miss Molly Sharman (nieces of the bride), were the bridesmaids, and they wore dresses of primrose yellow georgette trimmed with green and gold. The elder bridesmaids carried bouquets of pink and yellow roses, and the little ones carried baskets of sweet peas. Mr W Keller, of Rushden, was the best man.

Mr A E Wright at the organ played suitable festal music, and accompanied the singing of the hymns, "Lead us, Heavenly Father," and "O perfect love." The reception was held in the Parish Rooms, Higham Ferrers, and subsequently Mr and Mrs Lack left for Torquay, where they are spending the honeymoon. Mrs Lack travelled in a fawn three-piece suit, and silk coat to tone (the gifts of the bridegroom), and lizard shoes and stockings to match.

About 100 handsome and useful presents were received. Messrs A Abbott and Sons supplied the motors.

Kathleen married **Ernest Willmott LACK** [5789]<sup>92</sup> in Jun 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>92</sup> Ernest was born about 1905 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England<sup>92</sup> aged about 64.



Wedding of Kathleen Sharman and Ernest Lack  
Wedding Photo  
Left to right: (back) Ernest Lack Sr., Billy Keller, Ernest Lack Jr., Kathleen Lack (Sharman), Samuel Sharman, and Alice Willmot; (front) Elizabeth Lack, Doreen Munn, Lucy Willmott, Ivy Tebbutt, Molly Sharman, and Emily Sharman.

photo supplied by Rachel Metcalf,  
B.A. Anthropology, B.A. Archaeology, Information and Library Science minor, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

(1928)

## 165 U viii. 3 SHARMAN [7596].

**57. Ada Jane BLACKWELL [1491]<sup>92</sup>** (*Ann MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec Q 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>94</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>95</sup> and died Mar Q 1936 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>96</sup> at age 64.



Ada Jane Walker  
(Blackwell)  
Ada Walker

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/Villages/people/walker-silver-wed1916.html>

Rushden Echo, 28th April 1916, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Councillor and Mrs. Ernest Walker  
Silver Wedding

The Silver Wedding of Councillor and Mrs. Ernest Walker was celebrated on Easter Monday, when a number of Mr. and Mrs. Walker's friends and relatives assembled at their residence, 36 Lancaster-street, to do honour to the occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Walker were the recipients of many tangible expressions of felicitations in the shape of handsome articles of silver ware. Councillor Walker is a native of Ringstead, but has resided in the borough for upwards of 40 years, having left his birthplace at a very early age. About ten years ago he was elected, as a Labour member, to the Town Council, in which connection he has done a great deal of useful work, and has earned the high respect and esteem of his colleagues. He has been a member of the Higham Ferrers Boot and Shoe Productive Society for upwards of 16 years. Mrs. Walker is a native of the borough, and a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Blackwell, of Town-yard, both of whom are still living, although advanced in years. Mrs. Walker's father is 76 years of age and her mother 74. Both are natives of the borough, and during the whole of their lives have never resided away from the town of their birth. Mrs. Walker is one of the nurses at the Higham V.A.D. Hospital.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>305</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at 22 Back Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- From 1901 to 1911 she resided at 36 Lancaster Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>307</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Ada married **Albert Ernest WALKER** [1568]<sup>308</sup> Mar Q 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>309</sup> Albert was born in Jul 1868 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Aug 1946 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>310</sup> at age 78.



Bill Walker husband of  
Ada Blackwell

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **William Alfred WALKER [1569]**<sup>311</sup> was born Mar Q 1892 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>312</sup> was christened on 15 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>313</sup> died on 20 May 1981 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>314</sup> at age 89, and was cremated on 27 May 1981 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>315</sup>

General Notes: May have married Daisy Spring in 1916.



William Walker Jnr

- 167 M ii. **Albert Owen WALKER [6]** was born in Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>316</sup> died on 13 Aug 1971 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>317</sup> at age 76, and was cremated on 19 Aug 1971 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>318</sup>

Albert married **Doris May SUDBOROUGH** [5363] in Sep 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>319</sup> Doris was born in 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 9 Jan 1996 at age 96, and was cremated on 18 Jan 1996 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>320</sup>



Owen Walker

- 168 F iii. **Theresa Kathleen WALKER [1571]** was born Sep Q 1899 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>321</sup> and died on 2 Sep 1966 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>322</sup> at age 67.

General Notes: At the time of her death Theresa was living at 28 North End, Higham Ferrers, probate was granted on 10 October 1966 to George Thomas Croot, retired shoe examiner. Her estate was valued at £1930.

Theresa married **George Thomas CROOT** [5364] in 1922 in England.<sup>323</sup> George was born about 1901 and died in Mar 1993 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>209</sup> aged about 92.



Theresa Walker

- 169 M iv. **Thomas Harold E WALKER [1570]**<sup>324</sup> was born in 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>325</sup> and died in 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>326</sup> at age 1.

General Notes: On the 1911 census Thomas is named as a deceased child aged 10 months.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- 170 F v. **Grace Winifred WALKER [1572]** was born on 8 Feb 1906 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>327</sup> died on 19 May 1975 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>328</sup> at age 69, and was cremated on 23 May 1975 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>320</sup>

General Notes: 3 possible births, Bryan M, b. 1930, Cheshire, Neville b. 1934, Cheshire and David G b. Derbyshire 1937

Grace married **Thomas Henry MEASURES [5365]**<sup>209</sup> in Sep 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>329</sup> Thomas was born in 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 30 Jul 1974 at age 69, and was cremated on 6 Aug 1974 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>330</sup>



Winnie (Grace Winifred)  
Walker

- 60. Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL [1492]**<sup>62</sup> (*Ann MILLER*<sup>9</sup>, *John MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>102</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>103</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1961 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>104</sup> at age 83.

General Notes: Joe and Beatrice were married in the Parish Church according to the rights and ceremonies of the Established Church by T W Pritchard, Assistant Curate. Witnesses to the marriage were Harry Blackwell and Alice Tebbutt. Joe's address was given as Lamport at the time of his marriage and his occupation was given as signalman. His father was Thomas Tebbutt, a carrier.

At her death, Beatrice was a widow living at Saltney, Chester. Probate was granted in 1962 to Robert Hayes William Simon, retired Bakers manager. Her estate was valued ad £1094 7s.

It would appear that she died 10 years to the day after the death of her husband Joe.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1901 she resided at Railway Cottage in Lamport, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>331</sup>
- Beatrice was an occupant at the residence of Joe **TEBBUTT [7519]** in 1911 in Oakenholt, Flintshire, England: 116 Dee View,<sup>332</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 71 St Marks Road in Chester, Cheshire, England.
- In 1961 she resided at 71 St Marks Road in Saltney, Flintshire, England.

Beatrice married **Joe **TEBBUTT [7519]**** on 11 Feb 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>333</sup> Joe was born about 1877 in Ecton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>334</sup> was christened on 28 Jul 1878 in Ecton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 17 Nov 1951 in Chester, Cheshire, England aged about 74. Another name for Joe was Joseph Tebbutt.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1911 he resided at 116 Dee View, in Oakenholt, Flintshire, England.<sup>332</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 M i. **Ralph Joseph **TEBBUTT [7520]**** was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>335</sup> died in Mar 1976 in Cheshire, England at age 71, and was cremated on 4 Mar 1976 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>336</sup>

Ralph married **Mary **SMITH [7523]**** in 1930 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England. Mary died on 6 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England and was cremated on 9 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>337</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

- 172 F ii. **Ivy Beatrice TEBBUTT [7526]** was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Holywell, Flintshire, England,<sup>338</sup> died on 27 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>339</sup> at age 71, and was cremated on 1 Oct 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>340</sup>

General Notes: Ivy may have been previously married, but I have not been able to find a previous marriage to date.

Ivy married **Joseph BROWN [7527]** in Mar 1980 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>341</sup> Joseph was born on 6 Feb 1903 and died in Feb 1984 in Chester, Cheshire, England at age 81.



Ivy Tebbutt  
photo taken at the  
wedding of Kathleen  
Sharman and Ernest Lack.  
(1926)

**62. Harry SHERWOOD [7661]** (*Emma MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1878 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>115</sup> at age 80.

Harry married **Daisy Ellen WEST [7766]** in Oct 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Daisy was born about 1887 in Emberton, Buckinghamshire, England and died Mar Q 1966 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England aged about 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 M i. **Edward Charles SHERWOOD [7767]** was born on 28 Feb 1906 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in May 1988 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 82.

Edward married **Kate G WHITWORTH [7770]** in Jun 1933 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

- 174 F ii. **Freda May SHERWOOD [7768]** was born on 22 Jun 1908 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 2004 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 95.

Freda married **Reginald R JARVIS [7771]** in Jun 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

- 175 F iii. **Gwenneth Emma SHERWOOD [7769]** was born on 11 Nov 1910 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 2003 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 92.

Gwenneth married **Stanley G COOKE [7772]** in Jun 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**66. Charles GROOM [6411]** (*Eliza MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 May 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> died on 22 Feb 1933 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 25 Feb 1933 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>120</sup>

Charles married **Isabella BARKER [6564]** in 1889. Isabella was born in 1868 in Bedfordshire, England and died Dec Q 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 176 F i. **Winifred GROOM [6565]** was born in 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died in 1945<sup>342</sup> at age 56.

- 177 F ii. **Lillian GROOM [11792]<sup>119</sup>** was born between Jan 1891 and Dec 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>119</sup> and died between Jan 1891 and Dec 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>119</sup>

- 178 M iii. **Charles Reginald GROOM [6566]** was born Dec Q 1893 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 3 Nov 1918 in France<sup>124</sup> at age 25. The cause of his death was Killed in Action WW1. Another name for Charles was Reginald Groom.

General Notes: Died of wounds.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Noted events in her life were:

- Charles served in the military from 1914 to 1918: WW1.

Charles married **Catherine Ann Matilda TANSEY** [8389] Mar Q 1918 in Northamptonshire, England. Another name for Catherine was Matilda Groom.

- 179 M iv. **Cyril GROOM [6567]** was born in 1895 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died Dec Q 1969 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>343</sup> at age 74.
- 180 M v. **Percy GROOM [6568]** was born on 2 Aug 1898<sup>123</sup> and died Sep Q 1982 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>344</sup> at age 84.
- 181 F vi. **Gladys GROOM [11791]**<sup>119</sup> was born between Jan 1899 and Dec 1899 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> died between Jan 1900 and Dec 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> and was buried on 8 Feb 1900 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>119</sup>
- 182 M vii. **Victor Redvers GROOM [6569]** was born Mar Q 1901 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>345</sup> died Mar Q 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>346</sup> at age 1, and was buried on 15 Feb 1902 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>347</sup>
- 183 F viii. **Ida GROOM [11790]**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> died in 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>119</sup> at age 1, and was buried on 28 Mar 1903 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>119</sup>
- 184 M ix. **Arthur William GROOM [6570]** was born in 1904 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died in 1969 at age 65.
- 185 F x. **Millicent Sheila GROOM [6571]** was born in 1905 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died in 1973 at age 68.
- 186 F xi. **Phyllis GROOM [6572]** was born on 1 Sep 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>348</sup> and died Jun Q 1981 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>349</sup> at age 73.

Phyllis married **Alfred G PRESLAND** [8388] in 1930 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>350</sup>

**67. Harry GROOM [6412]** (*Eliza MILLER*<sup>9</sup>, *John MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Apr 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> and died in 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> at age 39.

Harry married **Sarah Jane KEECH** [6573] in 1893. Sarah was born in 1873 and died in 1907 at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 M i. **Edwin Harry GROOM [6574]** was born Dec Q 1893 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died on 1 Mar 1963 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>351</sup> at age 69.
- Edwin married **Phyllis A CAPPS** [8386] Jun Q 1938 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>352</sup> Phyllis was born Sep Q 1911 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1967 in Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England at age 55.
- 188 M ii. **Sidney GROOM [6575]** was born in 1896 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died in 1973 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>123</sup> at age 77.
- 189 M iii. **Bernard GROOM [6576]** was born in 1897 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1916 in Canada<sup>124</sup> at age 19.
- 190 M iv. **Fred GROOM [6577]** was born in 1898 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>124</sup> died on 4 Dec 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 70, and was buried on 9 Dec 1968 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>353</sup>
- 191 M v. **Walter GROOM [6578]** was born in 1900 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 5 Dec 1961 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>354</sup> at age 61.
- Walter married **Alice Maud UNDERWOOD** [6579] in 1920 in England. Alice was born in 1898 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died on 13 Jul 1984 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia at age 86.
- 192 M vi. **George GROOM [6582]** was born in 1902<sup>124</sup> and died in 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>123</sup> at age 38.
- 193 F vii. **Edna May GROOM [6583]** was born on 19 May 1905 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup>

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

and died on 16 Feb 1975 in Cheshire, England<sup>123</sup> at age 69.

General Notes: I

**68. William Andrew GROOM [6413]** (*Eliza MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1873 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1972<sup>50</sup> at age 99. Another name for William was Andrew William Groom.

General Notes: probably got married June 1898 in Wellingborough to either Edith Sarah Moon or Lillian Maud Palmer.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 19 Dec 1946 and Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>355</sup>

William married **Edith Sarah MOON [8381]**<sup>356</sup> Jun Q 1898 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>357</sup> Edith was born Mar Q 1872 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>358</sup> was christened on 29 Sep 1872 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>359</sup> died Jun Q 1951 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>360</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 6 Apr 1951 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>359</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 6 Feb 1872 and Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>359</sup>
- She has conflicting death information of 3 Apr 1951 and Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>359</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 M i. **William Horace GROOM [6417]** was born in 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>361</sup> and died Jun Q 1971 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England<sup>362</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 1968 and Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>363</sup>

- 195 F ii. **Edith Amy GROOM [8382]** was born in 1900 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>364</sup> and died in Mar 1981 in Birkenhead, Cheshire, England<sup>365</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: possible marriage View Record

Harry Cowper Groom Apr-May-Jun 1924      Wellingborough Northamptonshi

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 1975 and Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>366</sup>

- 196 M iii. **Herbert Frederick GROOM [8383]** was born in 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>364</sup> and died in Dec 1990 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>367</sup> at age 83.

Herbert married **Elizabeth J BLAND [8384]** Dec Q 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>368</sup>

- 197 F iv. **Elizabeth GROOM [11796]**<sup>355</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>355</sup> died in 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>355</sup> and was buried on 18 Nov 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>355</sup>

**69. Ralph GROOM [6414]** (*Eliza MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1874 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>122</sup> and died in 1956<sup>123</sup> at age 82.

Ralph married **Rebecca BROWN [6584]** in 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

- 198 M i. **Albert E GROOM [6585]** was born about 1898 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>124</sup>

- 199 M ii. **Lawrence George GROOM [6586]** was born about 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>124</sup>

- 200 M iii. **Baden Cecil GROOM [6590]** was born about 1900 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died on 31 Mar 1960 aged about 60. Another name for Baden was Chum Groom.

General Notes: Baden Cecil died in 1960. At the time he was living at 20 Washbrook Road, Rushden. Probate was granted in that year to his widow Violet may. His effects were worth £1524 5s

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

6d.

- 201 M iv. **Harold Ronald GROOM [6587]** was born about 1903 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>124</sup> and died in 1963<sup>123</sup> aged about 60.
- 202 M v. **Horace GROOM [6588]** was born in 1904 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>369</sup>
- 203 F vi. **Maria Florence Margaret GROOM [6589]** was born about 1911 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>370</sup>

**71. Horace GROOM [6416]** (*Eliza MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>50</sup>

General Notes: Seems to have been emigrated to Canada in about 1911.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hamilton East, Ontario, Canada in 1921.<sup>371</sup>

Horace married **Edith May CLARK [6591]** in 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 M i. **Charles Alonzo GROOM [6593]** was born in 1910<sup>124</sup> and died in 1996 at age 86.
- 205 M ii. **Frederick GROOM [6592]**<sup>123</sup> was born in 1918 in Canada.<sup>123</sup>

**75. Albert GROOM [6421]** (*Eliza MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jan 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>50</sup> and died on 4 Apr 1962 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England at age 73.

General Notes: probably died in June 1962 at Brixworth, Northamptonshire. Vol 3b page 444. His Probate was granted in 1963. He was living at 153 Wharf Road, Higham Ferrers at the time of his death. His effects were worth £2005 and he left widow Mary May Margaret Norton who he married in September 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Albert married **Mary May Margaret NORTON [7947]** in 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 206 M i. **Bernard Thomas GROOM [7948]** was born on 30 Apr 1919 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Sep Q 1983 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 64.

**79. Alfred CHURCH [6430]** (*Sophia MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Mar 1875 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died Dec Q 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 63.

Alfred married **Eleanor A HARRIS [7773]** in Oct 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Eleanor was born in Jan 1876 in Lavendon, Buckinghamshire, England and died Dec Q 1956 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 207 M i. **Frederick Osborne CHURCH [7774]** was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1979 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 74.

**85. Mary Ellen MILLER [6450]** (*James MILLER<sup>2 9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>133</sup> was christened on 13 Jul 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England aged about 52.

Mary married **Alfred GRANT [7777]** Mar Q 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Alfred was born about 1871 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **James Albert GRANT [7778]** was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Oxfordshire, England and died Sep Q 1974 in Stamford, Huntingdonshire, England at age 70.

James married **Nelly JOHNSON [7781]** in Dec 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Nelly was born in 1907 and died in 1988 at age 81.

- 209 M ii. **Walter George GRANT [7779]** was born in Oct 1906 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England



# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

and died in May 1987 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 80.

Walter married **Alice E TAYLOR** [7783] in Dec 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

- 210 M iii. **William Alfred GRANT [7780]** was born on 13 Nov 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 2000 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 89.

William married **Florence E NEVILLE** [7784] in Dec 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Florence was born in 1911 and died in 2003 at age 92.

**87. Harry BURDITT [6435]** (*Jane MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>136</sup> died on 31 Oct 1955 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 73, and was cremated on 3 Nov 1955 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>137</sup>

General Notes: married Harriet ?

Harry married **Harriet WRIGHT** [7785] in Oct 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Harriet was born about 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 F i. **Alma BURDITT [7786]** was born in 1909 in Chelveston cum Caldecott, Northamptonshire, England.  
212 M ii. **Stanley BURDITT [7787]** was born in 1910 in Chelveston cum Caldecott, Northamptonshire, England.

**89. Arthur BURDITT [6436]** (*Jane MILLER<sup>9</sup>, John MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar Q 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>136</sup> and died on 8 Dec 1932 at age 45.

General Notes: Arthur's probate was not granted until 16 April 1951. At the time of his death he was living at 10 Thrift Street, Higham Ferrers. He died on 8 December 1932 and administration was granted at Peterborough on 16 April 1951 to his widow Olive May Burditt. His effects totalled £32 5s. 7d.

They had 5 children, Charles William, 1908-1978, Dennis Arthur 1917-2002, Irene Evelin 1918-2002, Mary Jenet 1921-1996 and John E 1929-1931.

Arthur married **Olive May MADDAMS** [6440] in 1908. Olive was born in 1887.<sup>133</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Charles William BURDITT [7788]** was born in 1908 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1978 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England at age 70.  
214 M ii. **Dennis Arthur BURDITT [7789]** was born in 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2003 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England at age 86.  
215 F iii. **Irene Evelin BURDITT [7790]** was born in 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in May 2002 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 84.  
Irene married **Robert L WATTS** [7791] in 1962 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
216 F iv. **Mary Jenet BURDITT [7792]** was born on 2 Jan 1921 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Sep Q 1996 in Stockton, Durham, England at age 75.  
Mary married **Charles Herbert ALDERTON** [7793] in Jun 1942 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Charles was born in 1915 and died in 2004 at age 89.  
217 M v. **John E BURDITT [7794]** was born Sep Q 1929 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 1.

**98. Frank WATTS CORBY [7682]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>146</sup> at age 68.

General Notes: Frank's birth was registered as Watts as he was born when his mother was unmarried. May have died in Wellingborough in March 1941.

Frank married **Elizabeth BAILEY OR TYSOME** [7727] in 1895 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 F i. **Frances Edith CORBY [7729]** was born Dec Q 1903 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.
- 219 F ii. **Ada WATTS CORBY [7728]** was born on 1 Feb 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in May 1986 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 79. She had no known marriage and no known children.

**99. Emily Maud CORBY [7683]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1879 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>147</sup> and died in 1952 at age 73.

Emily married **Harry PEACOCK [7703]** in Jun 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Harry was born about 1878 in Chesam, Buckinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 M i. **Horace Francis PEACOCK [7704]** was born about 1905 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.
- 221 M ii. **Clifford Marshall PEACOCK [7705]** was born about 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.
- 222 F iii. **Lillian Christina PEACOCK [7706]** was born about 1910 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.
- 223 F iv. **Olive PEACOCK [9935]<sup>147</sup>** was born in 1912 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>147</sup>
- 224 M v. **Terence PEACOCK [9936]<sup>147</sup>** was born in 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>147</sup>

**100. Janet Matilda CORBY [7684]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1879 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>148</sup> and died in 1936 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia at age 57.

General Notes: Janet and her husband George emigrated to Australia and lived in Richmond, Victoria where George was a bootmaker. They first appear on the voters roll in 1919.

George and Janet and their children, left England on 5 May 1914 on the ship the Makarini, which arrived in Sydney, Australia on 14 Jun 1914.

Janet married **George David BARFORD [7707]** in Apr 1897 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born about 1877 in Grantham, Lincolnshire, England and died in Nov 1960 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia aged about 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 225 M i. **Arthur George BARFORD [7708]** was born in 1898 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1972 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia at age 74.

Arthur married **Ada BROWN [10255]<sup>372</sup>** in 1925 in Burnley, Vic, Australia.<sup>372</sup> Ada was born on 6 Feb 1898 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>372</sup> and died on 5 Mar 1951<sup>372</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 8 Aug 1925 and Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>372</sup>

- 226 F ii. **Hilda May BARFORD [7709]** was born in 1900 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Aug 1958 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia at age 58.

Hilda married **Ronald Arthur PORTER [7710]**.

- 227 F iii. **Florence Matilda BARFORD [7711]** was born in 1902 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 7 Apr 1993<sup>373</sup> at age 91.

General Notes: Florence was unmarried in the 1936 Australian Voters Roll but does not appear after 1936.

Florence married **Charles Vernon NOTTAGE [10257]<sup>373</sup>** on 18 Dec 1935 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>373</sup> Charles was born on 14 Feb 1899 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>373</sup> and died in 1964<sup>373</sup> at age 65.

- 228 F iv. **Dorothy Maud BARFORD [7712]** was born in 1908 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1983 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia at age 75.

Dorothy married **JUPP [7713]**.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Dorothy next married **Albert Edward JUPP** [10256].<sup>374</sup> Albert died on 12 Oct 1973.<sup>374</sup>

229 M v. **Walter William BARFORD [7714]** was born in 1910 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died on 13 Dec 1999<sup>375</sup> at age 89.

General Notes: Walter William lived in Northcote, Victoria, Australia and later in Nagambie, Victoria. He may have married more than once.

230 F vi. **Olive Lillian BARFORD [7715]**<sup>376</sup> was born about 1918 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia and died in 2009 in Preston, Vic, Australia aged about 91.

**101. Frederick Abner CORBY [7685]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Emma MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>149</sup> and died in 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 64.

Frederick married **Theresa MEADOWS** [7716] on 26 Dec 1903 in Fulham, London, England. Theresa was born about 1876 and died on 6 Oct 1943<sup>377</sup> aged about 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1877 and Saint Ives, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>377</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

231 M i. **Reginald Raymond CORBY [7717]** was born in Jul 1904 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1982 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 77.

Reginald married **Miriam BOND** [7720] in Sep 1930 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Miriam was born in 1909 and died in 1946 at age 37.

232 M ii. **Harold Frederick CORBY [7718]** was born in 1906 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1980 at age 74.

233 M iii. **Cecil Stanley CORBY [7719]** was born on 7 Nov 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1985 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 78.

234 M iv. **George William CORBY [9937]**<sup>149</sup> was born in 1919 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>149</sup> and died on 16 Dec 1919.<sup>149</sup>

**102. Harry CORBY [7686]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Emma MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 14 Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>150</sup> and died in 1941 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England at age 58.

Harry married **Elizabeth Mary WISBY** [7725] in Oct 1910 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth was born in 1889 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>378</sup> and died in 1932 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 1931 and Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>378</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

235 F i. **Ivy Maud CORBY [7726]** was born in 1912 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1987 at age 75.

**103. Annie Sophie CORBY [7687]** (*Emma Sophia WATTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Emma MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1884 in Bedfordshire, England and died in 1966 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>151</sup> at age 82.

Annie married **Frederick WEBB** [7723] in Jul 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Frederick died in 1929.

Children from this marriage were:

236 F i. **Mabel WEBB [9934]**<sup>151</sup> was born in 1906 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>151</sup>

237 F ii. **Winifred Mary WEBB [7724]** was born in 1914 and died in 1975 at age 61.

**104. Alfred Thomas WATTS [7675]** (*Alfred WATTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Emma MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 65.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Alfred married **Kathleen Maud GRAY** [7688] in 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 F i. **Doris Maud WATTS [7689]** was born in 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 239 F ii. **Katherine Marjorie Edith WATTS [7690]** was born in 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 240 F iii. **Helen Irene WATTS [7691]** was born in 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 241 M iv. **Geoffrey Alfred WATTS [7692]** was born in 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**105. Ellen Elizabeth WATTS [7676]** (*Alfred WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Jun Q 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 43.

Ellen married **Walter Arthur WHITNEY** [7693] in Jun 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Walter was born about 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Jul 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>379</sup> and died in Dec 1948 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>379</sup> aged about 66.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Jun 1905 and Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>380</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 242 F i. **Winifred Vera WHITNEY [7694]** was born about 1910 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

**106. Emily Ann WATTS [7677]** (*Alfred WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Sep Q 1969 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 92.

Emily married **Arthur William BRADSHAW** [7695] in Jun 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Arthur was born about 1880 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 F i. **Phyllis BRADSHAW [7696]** was born about 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 244 F ii. **Freda BRADSHAW [7697]** was born about 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**107. George Henry E WATTS [7678]** (*Alfred WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1877 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Dec Q 1965 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 88.

George married **Edith Ellen DENTON** [7698] in Jun 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Edith was born about 1879 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Howard WATTS [7699]** was born about 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 246 M ii. **Leslie WATTS [7700]** was born about 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**109. Frederick William WATTS [7679]** (*Alfred WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Frederick married **Hilda Annie MARRIOTT** [7701] in Mar 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Hilda was born about 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 247 F i. **Gladys Hilda WATTS [7702]** was born about 1910 in Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**110. Laura WATTS [7667]** (*Walter WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1884 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1956 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England at age 72.

Laura married **Alfred BAXTER** [7731] in 1908 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Alfred was born about 1883.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1883 and Chelveston, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>381</sup>
- He had a residence in Chelveston cum Caldecott, Northamptonshire, England in 1891.<sup>381</sup>
- He had a residence in Chelveston cum Caldecott, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>381</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 M i. **Ronald BAXTER [7732]** was born in Jul 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1980 in Barnstable, Devon, England at age 69.
- 249 M ii. **Norman Hugh BAXTER [7733]** was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1982 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 67.
- 250 F iii. **Dorothy Pauline BAXTER [7734]** was born on 6 May 1921 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1972 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England at age 51.
- Dorothy married **Leslie G HOWFORD [7735]** in Dec 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**114. Conda Phyllis WATTS [7671]** (*Walter WATTS<sup>9</sup>, Emma MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1895 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1969 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 74.

Conda married **Frederick Arthur OLNEY [7736]** in May 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Frederick was born in 1890 and died in 1967 at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 251 F i. **Maisie Willis OLNEY [7737]** was born on 11 Mar 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2000 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England at age 84.
- Maisie married **Philip Herbert BUCKBY [7738]** in Dec 1939 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Philip was born in 1914 and died in 1994 at age 80.

**123. Walter Ralph RISELEY [8396]<sup>70</sup>** (*John RISELEY<sup>9</sup>, Sarah MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun Q 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1895 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 26.

Walter married **Sarah PARKES [8397]** Mar Q 1895 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England. Sarah was born about 1866 in Worcestershire, England and died Sep Q 1940 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England aged about 74.

The child from this marriage was:

- 252 M i. **Ralph RISELEY [8398]** was born about 1898 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England and died in 1974 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England<sup>382</sup> aged about 76.
- Ralph married **Alice BUCK [11593]<sup>382</sup>** in 1928 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.<sup>382</sup>

**124. Harry RISELEY [8399]<sup>70</sup>** (*John RISELEY<sup>9</sup>, Sarah MILLER<sup>8</sup>, Hepzibah PARKER<sup>7</sup>, Hannah WYMAN<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec Q 1870 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England and died Mar Q 1938 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 67.

Harry married **Elizabeth THOMPSON [8400]** Sep Q 1898 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England. Elizabeth was born about 1877 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 F i. **Charlotte RISELEY [8401]** was born about 1899 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- Charlotte married **John James CASSELLS [11596]<sup>383</sup>** in 1925 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.<sup>383</sup> John was born in 1898 in Barrow by Clitheroe, Lancashire, England<sup>383</sup> and died in 1963 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England<sup>383</sup> at age 65.
- 254 F ii. **Alice Maud RISELEY [8402]** was born about 1902 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 255 F iii. **Florence RISELEY [8403]** was born about 1904 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 256 F iv. **Edith RISELEY [8404]** was born about 1906 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 257 M v. **Harry RISELEY [8405]** was born about 1908 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.

# Descendants of Daniel WYMAN

**128. Charles Frederick RISELEY [8409]**<sup>70</sup> (*John RISELEY*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1881 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England and died Jun Q 1966 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England at age 85. Another name for Charles was Frederick Riseley.<sup>384</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England in 1891.<sup>384</sup>
- He had a residence in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>384</sup>

Charles married **Alice AIREY** [8410] Jun Q 1903 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England. Alice was born about 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 F i. **Elsie RISELEY [8411]** was born about 1904 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 259 F ii. **Doris RISELEY [8412]** was born about 1906 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 260 F iii. **Olive RISELEY [8413]** was born about 1911 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.

**129. Alice RISELEY [8414]**<sup>70</sup> (*John RISELEY*<sup>9</sup>, *Sarah MILLER*<sup>8</sup>, *Hepzibah PARKER*<sup>7</sup>, *Hannah WYMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Richard*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1884 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England and died Sep Q 1924 in Flyde, Lancs, England at age 40.

Alice married **John Sansome CROZIER** [8415] Dec Q 1906 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England. John was born on 18 Jun 1884 in Morecambe, Lancashire, England<sup>385</sup> and died in 1958 in Manchester, Lancashire, England<sup>385</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Poulton Bare Torrisholme, Lancashire, England in 1891.<sup>385</sup>
- He had a residence in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>385</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 F i. **Elaine CROZIER [8416]** was born about 1909 in Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England.
- 262 M ii. **John CROZIER [8417]** was born about 1911.
- 263 M iii. **Edgar Caton CROZIER [8418]** was born about 1918.

# Descendants of John KNIGHTON

## First Generation

**264. John KNIGHTON [9381]**, son of **Thomas KNIGHTON [9382]**<sup>386</sup> and **Susanna [9383]**,<sup>386</sup> was christened on 17 Feb 1688 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>386</sup>

John married **Johanna MASLON [9380]** on 7 Nov 1706 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>387</sup> Johanna was christened on 12 Feb 1680 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>388</sup> Other names for Johanna were Johanna Masters and Joanna Maylin.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 265 F i. **Elizabeth KNIGHTON [7751]** was born in 1707 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Aug 1707 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>389</sup> and died in Aug 1767 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>390</sup> at age 60.





# Descendants of John KNIGHTON

## Second Generation (Children)

**265. Elizabeth KNIGHTON [7751]** (*John <sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1707 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Aug 1707 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>389</sup> and died in Aug 1767 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>390</sup> at age 60.

Elizabeth married **Thomas BRITAIN [7750]** on 27 Sep 1730 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>391</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Sarah BRITTEN [11523]**<sup>390</sup> was christened on 19 Apr 1727 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>390</sup>
- + 267 F ii. **Hannah BRITAIN [7747]** was born about 1731, was christened on 7 Nov 1731 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in Jan 1812 aged about 81, and was buried on 5 Jan 1812 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>15</sup>



# Descendants of John KNIGHTON

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**267. Hannah BRITAIN [7747]** (*Elizabeth KNIGHTON<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1731, was christened on 7 Nov 1731 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> died in Jan 1812 aged about 81, and was buried on 5 Jan 1812 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>15</sup> Another name for Hannah was Hannah Britten.<sup>15</sup>

Hannah married **Richard WYMAN [7746]**<sup>7</sup> on 15 Apr 1754 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>13</sup> Richard was born about 1731, was christened in Dec 1731 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>11</sup> died in Sep 1794 aged about 63, and was buried on 9 Sep 1794 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 10 on Page 11)**



1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jul 2018), entry for Christopher Wyman, person ID K2CQ-35R.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jul 2018), entry for Daniel Wyman, person ID K2CQ-3MQ.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jul 2018), entry for Daniel Wyman, person ID K2CQ-S4P.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 Dec 2019), entry for Jonathan Wyeman, person ID KLYD-5T5.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Hanah Middleton, person ID KLYD-5TT.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Daniel Wyman, person ID K2CQ-SPX.
7. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 Oct 2014 - information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014.
8. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Elizabeth Eccles and Daniel Wyman Junior Higham Ferrers Parish Registers.
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Jul 2018), entry for Elizabeth Eccles, person ID KLPJ-T7L.
10. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Elizabeth Wyman burial Higham Ferrers Bishops transcripts.
11. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Richard Wyman baptised 5 Dec 1731, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, Parish registers, parents Elizabeth and Daniel Wyman.
12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Richard Wyman, person ID KPQX-XFG. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Richard Wyman burial date 9 Sept 1794, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, parish registers.
13. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 Oct 2014 - information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Name Hannah Britten Spouse Richard Wyman Marriage Date 15 Apr 1754 Marriage Place Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, Parish Registers. Cit. Date: 4 Jan 2017.
14. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Hannah Britain Baptism 7 nov 1731, Raunds, Northamptonshire, Register Type Bishops Transcripts Phillimore Ecclesiastical Parish Map 7981. Cit. Date: 4 Jan 2017.
15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Hannah Britain, person ID LW42-11R.
16. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Richard Wyman, person ID KPQX-XFG.
17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 Dec 2019), entry for Fanny Wyman, person ID LWCF-GRT.
18. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Robert Boddington, person ID 2MPV-TNY.
19. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 Oct 2014 - information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Richard Wyman, person ID KPQX-XFG.
20. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2014), Select death records England - database Hannah Parker.
21. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, from Parish Registers in the possession of Sue Holmes, England; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 7 Oct 2014; 7 Oct 2014  
Sue Holmes: Hephzibah Parker was baptised on 17 Dec 1786 in Higham Ferrer. Her parents were John Parker (Mat Maker) and Hannah Wyman. They were married on 18 May 1785 in Higham Ferrers. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; John Parker and Hannah Wyman Marriage Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Parish registers.
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2014), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991; John Parker FHL Film number 1999462 item no 241.
23. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2014), various member trees. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2014.

24. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
25. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, information from parish Registers in the possession of Sue Holmes, England as per facebook message to me on 7 October 2014; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 7 Oct 2014; 7 Oct 2014  
Sue Holmes: Hephzibah Parker was baptised on 17 Dec 1786 in Higham Ferrer. Her parents were John Parker (Mat Maker) and Hannah Wyman. They were married on 18 May 1785 in Higham Ferrers. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2020), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Name Hephzibah Parker Record Type Baptism Baptism Date 17/12/1786 Baptism Place Higham Ferrers Northamptonshire England Parish as it Appears Higham Ferrers Register Type Parish Register.
26. Online Index, Family search, IGI - 24 February 2013 [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org) - Hepzibath Miller. Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2020), Northamptonshire, England, Burials, 1813-1912; Name Hephzibah Miller Age 71 Birth Year 1787 Burial Date 31/01/1858 Burial Place Higham Ferrers Northamptonshire England Parish as it Appears Higham Ferrers Register Type Parish Registers.
27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Betsey Parker, person ID LKLD-FHX.
28. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Hepzibah Miller; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
29. 1851 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Hepzibah Miller; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
30. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, information obtained from Parish registers in Sues possession message sent via Facebook on 7 October 2014; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 7 Oct 2014; 7 October 2014  
Sue Holmes: William Miller 1818 parents were Moses Miller and Hephzibah not James.  
6 hrs · Unlike · 1  
  
Sue Holmes: Just looked at marriage index. There must be an error on my baptism indexes and it should be James not Moses. James Miller married Hephzibah Parker on 3rd March 1811 in Higham Ferrers .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2020), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Name Hephzibet (Hepzibah) Parker Gender Female Event Type Marriage Marriage Date 03/03/1811 Marriage Place Higham Ferrers Northamptonshire England Register Type Parish Registers Parish as it Appears Bachelor Spouse James Hiller (Miller).
31. Online Index, Family search, IGI - 24 February 2013 [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org). Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2013. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2020), Northamptonshire, England, Burials, 1813-1912; Name James Miller Age 51 Birth Year 1782 Burial Date 22/09/1833 Burial Place Higham Ferrers Northamptonshire England Parish as it Appears Higham Ferrers Register Type Bishops Transcripts.
32. Gwendoline Pax Towt supplied c. 1988 - 1995 by Towt, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,]; research into Blackwell - Dawes and related families.
33. Online Index, Family search, IGI - 24 February 2013 [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org). Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2013.
34. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Feb 2013), England Wales free BMD Death Index 1837-1915 about John Miller, rego Jun qtr 1879 age 65, rego district Wellingborough, Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 97. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au)(<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 25 Feb 2019); Newspapers; Northampton Mercury 28 June 1879 page 8.
35. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au)(<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 5 Mar 2013); Northamptonshire Burials transcription register reference B0167/0872.
36. Online Index, Family search, IGI 24 February 2013. Cit. Date: 24 Feb 2013.
37. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 6 Oct 2014), Samuel Miller, Burton Latimer Cemetery.
38. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, John Miller; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
39. 1851 census of England, Higham Ferrers, John Miller; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
40. 1861 census of England, Higham Ferrers, John Miller; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.
41. 1871 census of England, Higham Ferrers, John Miller; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
42. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "MX 962674 - applicaiton no R005504 13 Dec 1995 no 23 17 Aug 18 marriage John Miller & Mary Brown".
43. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Jul 2018), entry for Mary Brown, person ID K2KN-KG9.
44. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Feb 2013), England & Wales Free BMD Death Index 1837-1915 about Mary Miller Mar qtr 1889 age 68 Rego District Wellingborough, Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 90.
45. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Mary Miller; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
46. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1841 / 395 District of Wellingborough, Ann Miller.
47. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 about Ann Miller.
48. England and Wales, death certificate; citing 3b page 133, June quarter 1923, Wellingborough registration district, High Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2012; copy in my possession
49. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for Emma Miller, person ID K2K4-KPM.

50. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), various member trees and official records.
51. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Eliza Groom.
52. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), official records.
53. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for James Miller, person ID L8W3-KC5.
54. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Charles Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
55. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Charles Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
56. 1911 census of England, Charles Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, enumeration district (ED) Higham Ferrers.
57. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for Ellen (Nellie) Miller, person ID K2KW-QST.
58. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Thomas Watts, person ID LVT8-LV3.
59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for William Watts, person ID 9NK7-ZLG.
60. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Jul 2017), entry for Emma Sophia Watts, person ID 9WCF-DLY.
61. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Jul 2017), entry for Alfred Watts, person ID 9NK7-ZLY.
62. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Jul 2017), entry for Annie Watts, person ID 9WCF-DP3.
63. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Oct 2014).
64. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "English Marriage certificate - 1851 M qtr Wellingborough Vol 15 page 541," William Miller and Ann Cox - copy in my possession. Cit. Date: 30 Oct 2014. .... England and Wales, marriage certificate for William Miller Mr and Ann Cox Miss, married 24 March 1851; citing 15/541/128, March quarter 1851, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 30 Oct 2014; copy of certificate in my possession.
65. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jun 2015), Ancestry.com. Northamptonshire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1912 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014; Ann Cox Birth Date: 12 Jul 1818 - Higham Ferrers.
66. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for Walter Miller, person ID LWH9-D66.
67. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "English Marriage certificate 1868 M qtr Wellingborough Vol 3b page 214," William Miller and Eliza Jackson - copy in my possession. Cit. Date: 30 Oct 2014. .... England and Wales, marriage certificate for William Miller Mr and Eliza Jackson Miss, married 17 February 1868; citing 3b/214/82, March quarter 1868, Wellingborough registration district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 30 Oct 2014; copy of certificate in my possession.
68. 1851 census of England, Irthlingborough, Eliza Jackson; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
69. 1861 census of England, Stanwick, Eliza Jackson; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.
70. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Jan 2016), Censuses of 1891 1901 1911 informaton on all children and grandchildren; John Riseley and family. Cit. Date: 28 Jan 2016.
71. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Ellen Riseley, person ID KLWP-P9Q.
72. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Elizabeth Riseley, person ID 97X2-S6T.
73. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "1864 / Vol 3b page 328 Wellingborough," Alfred Blackwell & Ann Miller.
74. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1840 / 38 District of Wellingborough, Alfred Blackwell.
75. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson

76. England and Wales, death certificate; citing Volume 3b page 165, June quarter 1917, Northamptonshire registration district, Wellingborough sub-district; General Register Office, Southport; copy of certificate in my possession

77. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
78. 1851 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Black [Blackwell] sic; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
79. 1861 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.
80. 1871 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
81. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
82. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.
83. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13.
84. 1911 census of England, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Northamptonshire, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.
85. Personal knowledge of Keith Cheaseman Mr, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. birth registered at Sarah Miller. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index 1837-1915 about Sarah Jane Miller Kettering, Vol 3b page 145.
86. Personal knowledge of Keith Cheaseman Mr, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Sarah Kemshead Mrs, died 13 Oct 1920; citing 3b/140/223, Oct Nov Dec quarter 1920, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 17 Sep 2014; certificate in my possession
87. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index 1837-1915 about Sarah Jane Miller Kettering, Vol 3b page 145.
88. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Harry Blackwell, person ID christenings.
89. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), CA 009571 Entry N0 198 Register Book No 15, District of Wellingborough, William Blackwell.
90. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for William Blackwell, person ID child of Alfred and Anne; christening.
91. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17251 (1953), William Blackwell; photocopy of certificate in my possession.
92. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records.
93. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Jan 2012), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005 about Emily Sharman 89 years vol 3b page 627.
94. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, [Free BMD UK](https://www.freebmd.org.uk/)(<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Dec 1871; Ada Jane Blackwell Wellingbro' 3b 136. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au/)(<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales births 1837-2006 Transcription; Ada Jane Blackwell 3b 136.
95. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Ada Jane Blackwell, person ID Christening.
96. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, [Free BMD UK](https://www.freebmd.org.uk/)(<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Mar 1936; Ada J Walker Northampton 3b 51.
97. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), 1911 Census of England said to have had 2 children deceased and 9 children in total. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2012), entry for Raphl (sic) Blackwell christening at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England 19 Aug 1878, person ID parents Alfred and Ann Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England Free BMD Birth Index 1835-1915, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 142, Ralph Blackwell.
98. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2012), entry for Raphl Blackwell (sic) christened - child of Alfred Blackwell and Ann.
99. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England Free BMD Birth Index 1835-1915, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 142, Ralph Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England free BMD Index Death 1837-1915 Vol 3b page 96, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Ralph Blackwell. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Ralph Blackwell, died 13 Jun 1879; citing 3b/96/299, Apr May Jun quarter 1879, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 19 Sep 2014.
100. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au/)(<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Dec 2012); Ralph Blackwell; Parish Burial Collection.
101. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), 1911 Census of England said to have had 2 children deceased and 9 children in total.
102. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece 166, 71 St Marks Road, Cheshire, Beatrice A Tebbutt. Cit. Date: 10 May 2018.
103. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org)(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Beatrice Blackwell.



104. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au*(<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Image - Dec 1961; Beatrice A Tebbutt.
105. Gwendoline Pax Towt supplied c. 1988 - 1995 by Towt, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,]; research into Blackwell - Dawes and related families. .... England, "Military Records," The War Graves Photographic Project - <http://twgpp.org/information.php?id=2733843>.
106. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1881 & 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Charles Edgar Blackwell 1880.
107. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Charles Edgar Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Charles Edgar Blackwell 1882.
108. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919 about Charles Edgar Blackwell. .... England, "Military Records," Commonwealth War Graves Commission website [http://www.cwgc.org/search/casualty\\_details.aspx?casualty=190043](http://www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=190043). .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929; Charles Edgar Blackwell.
109. Online Index, Commonwealth War Graves Commission website <http://www.cwgc.org/>.
110. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2015; Email dated 16 august and 17 August 2015 from Geoffrey Moore of Higham Ferrers, Northants, England, author of books (Higham Boys at War 1914 1918 and 1 other, name unknown) relating to the war service of Higham Ferrers locals during WW1. Emails entitled letters and letters 2 with word documents attached containing transcripts of articles from the Rushden Echo Newspaper.
111. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Charles Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
112. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Charles Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
113. 1911 census of England; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Wellingborough, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers, enumeration district (ED) 5.
114. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Charles Sherwood, person ID L42W-81P.
115. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2014), England deaths Mar 1958 - Harry Sherwood.
116. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for Florence Evelyn Sherwood, person ID 97X2-Q3Y.
117. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Andrew William Groom, person ID 9NKZ-SN9.
118. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Andrew William Groom.
119. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Charles Groom, person ID 9NKZ-KZ2.
120. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Charles Groom.
121. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Jul 2018), entry for Harry Groom, person ID 9NKZ-SFB.
122. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), various member trees and official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Ralph Groom.
123. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form
124. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013).
125. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Leonard Groom.
126. 1911 census of England; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, enumeration district (ED) Higham Ferrers, schedule number (SN) Sophia Church.
127. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for George Dunham Church, person ID LWH9-6Y2.
128. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), various family files and official records.
129. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, James Miller; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
130. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, James Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
131. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, James Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

132. 1911 census of England, James Miller; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.
133. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), various member trees and official records.
134. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Jul 2018), entry for Maria Boddington, person ID KJV9-WYC.
135. 1911 census of England, Jane Burditt; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, enumeration district (ED) Higham Ferrers.
136. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Mar 2013), official records.
137. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), John Blackwell.
138. 1911 census of England, Ellen Johnson; digital images, *ancestry.com.au*(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, enumeration district (ED) Higham Ferrers.
139. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Charles Henry Johnson.
140. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for James William Johnson, person ID 9NKZ-7VN.
141. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), James William Johnson.
142. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Florence Emma Johnson, person ID 97X2-HX8.
143. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Ebenezer Wallice Pettit.
144. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Frederick Arthur Johnson.
145. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for William Riley Corby, person ID L44H-L58.
146. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Frank Watts Corby, person ID L44H-G7X.
147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Emily Maud Corby, person ID LD29-HV4.
148. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Janet Matilda Corby, person ID 93XV-HMC.
149. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Frederick Abner Corby, person ID K25J-XCP.
150. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Harry Corby, person ID K2R7-L7S.
151. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Annie Sophie Corby, person ID MCZ6-NWF.
152. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Ellen Coles, person ID L7KM-GJZ.
153. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Jul 2017), entry for Septimus Frank Watts, person ID 9NK7-36B.
154. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for George W Miller, person ID 9NKZ-7JD.
155. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915 - Harry Miller - 1892.
156. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Harry Miller, person ID 9NKZ-WR7.
157. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919 Harry Miller.
158. Online Index, Commonwealth War Graves website <http://www.cwgc.org/>.
159. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Cecil Miller, person ID 9NKZ-WP5.
160. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Cecil

Charles Reginald Miller, person ID 9NKZ-WP5.

161. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Ernest Riseley, person ID LRH6-FDX.

162. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Martha Elizabeth Millard, person ID 97X2-SDF.

163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Sarah Ann Millard, person ID 97X2-S64.

164. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Walter Millard, person ID GMBS-4XG.

165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Vincent Millard, person ID 9NKZ-W17.

166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Maud Millard, person ID 97VM-8MB.

167. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Sarah Jane Miller Blackwell, person ID LKL3-3V1.

168. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

169. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015. .... 1911 census of England, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

170. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) : accessed 3 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.

171. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Alma Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R7G.

172. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards; privately held by Jones.

173. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 206 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJLA, line Registration District 166:2.-11, 104 Washbrook Road, Rushden, Mabel Mary A Middleton. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

174. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Mabel Mary Ann Kemshead, person ID 97X2-4Q1. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) : accessed 2 Aug 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Mabel Mercey Anne Kemshead, Higham Ferrers Parish Registers.

175. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Mabel Mary Ann Kemshead, person ID 97X2-4Q1.

176. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-a-w.html>.

177. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 206 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJLA, line Registration District 166:2.-11, 104 Washbrook Road, Rushden, William S Middleton. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

178. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards, email 26.8.2008; privately held by Jones.

179. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 356 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 2A Milton Steet Higham Ferrers, Ivy E Smith. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

180. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ivy Eleanor Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RXK. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) : accessed 2 Aug 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912 for Coy Eleanor Kemshead; Coy (Ivy) Eleanor Kemshead.

181. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ivy Eleanor Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RXK.

182. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-a-w.html>. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.

183. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 356 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 2A Milton Steet Higham Ferrers, Percy Smith. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

184. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England and Wales National Probate Calendar 1858-1966 Record for Alma Kemshead 1937.

185. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuit-1889-1904.html> - Methodist Circuit - Rushden Heritage Group. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.

186. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Ralph Roland Kemshead.

187. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ralph

Roland Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RJW.

188. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Aug 2018), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Ralph H Kemshead Maude E Nottingham vol 1a page 734 Surrey.

189. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Maud Edith Kemshead.

190. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Jul 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Olive Ada Kemshead vol 3b page 142. .... 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Olive A Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

191. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Olive Ada Farr.

192. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Olive Ada Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R2T.

193. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Olive A Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

194. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Ernest James Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

195. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-a-w.html>. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 16 Jul 2017), FARR Ernest J KEMSHEAD Wellingbro' 3b 395.

196. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 29 Westfields Steet Higham Ferrers, Clarice J Cheasman. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

197. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards, email 28 August 2008; privately held by Jones.

198. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 29 Westfields Steet Higham Ferrers, George W Cheasman. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

199. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Walter George Cheasman.

200. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for George Walter Cheasman, person ID LKL8-1CQ.

201. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 159 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEB, line Registration District 2, 8 Kings Avenue, Higham Ferrers, Eva Blanche Kemshead. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.

202. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Blanche Kemshead.

203. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Nov 2018), entry for Eva Blanche Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R51.

204. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Harry Blackwell, person ID 9NKZ-K3B.

205. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

206. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

207. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... 1911 census of England, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.

208. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. message on Facebook from Kathy Blackwell to Blackwell Facebook page giving information on Harry Blackwell. Cit. Date: 4 May 2015.

209. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records.

210. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2015), England and Wales Marriage index.

211. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuit-1880-1888.html> - Methodist Circuit - Rushden Heritage Group.

212. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 11 Aug 2015); Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960 Arawa shipping manifest - copy of image available; Wm Blackwell, shoemaker. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Aug 2015), Tasmania, Australia, Passenger Arrivals, 1829-1957; Wm Blackwell (steerage) - image available in media files. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015.

213. 1871 census of England, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au* citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

214. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
215. 1891 census of England, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.
216. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, William Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
217. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2015), Tasmania, Australia, Passenger Arrivals, 1829-1957; W Blackwell. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au)(http://www.findmypast.co.au : accessed 15 Dec 2015); Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960; Wm Blackwell.
218. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), unknown Northampton, No 63 1890, William Blackwell / Evangeline Adams.
219. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 2012), various member trees and official records. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), Long Buckby, Northamptonshire June Qtr 1867, p. Vol 3b page 114, Evangaline Adams. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession
220. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for Evangaline Adams; christening.
221. England and Wales, death certificate for Eva Blackwell, died 17 May 1892; citing 3b /79/424, June quarter 1892, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Oct 2015), England and Wales Burial Index; Eva Blackwell.
222. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1891 / 122 District of Wellingborough, Higham Ferrer, Inez Beatrice Blackwell.
223. New South Wales, Australia, marriage certificate 004913 (1923 ), Inez Beatrice Blackwell-Eric Wilfred Williams; certificate in my possession .... Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuit-1889-1904.html> - Methodist Circuit listing Rushden Heritage Group. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
224. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register (microfiche version), 1979 / 8127, Inez Williams. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2012. .... New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 008127 (1979), Inez Beatrice Williams; certificate in my possession .... "Death notice," *The Sydney Morning Herald* 19 April 1979 page 20, online archives.
225. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages register (microfiched version), 1923 / 4913, Inez B Blackwell-Eric W Williams. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2012.
226. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register (microfiche version), 1928 / 340: Eric W Williams. .... The Sydney Morning Herald, "death notice," *National Library of Australia - Trove*, 9 Jan 1928, p. unknown; digital images. Cit. Date: 24 Jan 2012.
227. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "Registrar London, MX283618 No 387 1983 District of Kettering," William Blackwell / Primrose Darlow.
228. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1874 / 180, Ada Darlow. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2012; certificate in my possession - received 10 September 2012.
229. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2013), Manchester England Births baptisms 1813-1915 about Primrose Darlow Reference Number: GB127.L306/1/1/3.
230. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1942 / 25746, Ada Primrose Blackwell. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 25746 (1942), Ada Primrose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession.
231. 1911 census of England; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au)(ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Kettering, sub district (SD) Kettering.
232. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au), UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960; Mrs P Blackwell.
233. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1894 / 139 District of Kettering, Sarah Blackwell.
234. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jul 2015), FreeBMD. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; Sarah Blackwell volume 3b page 92 Sep 1894.
235. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England and Wales birth index; Doris Augustus Blackwell.
236. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Doris Augustus Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Northamptonshire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1912; Doris Augustus Blackwell.
237. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1927 / 2709; Doris Augustus Pettman. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 1927 (2709), Doris Augustus Pettman; copy of certificate in my possession 10 Oct 2015
238. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950.
239. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
240. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
241. Australia Military Records Blackwell, Gilbert Darlow, S/N 4137 - WW1 including marriage details in military record.
242. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 about Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.
243. Victoria, Australia death certificate 1973 (21227), Gilbert Darlow Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015; copy of certificate in my possession 10/10/2015

244. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery online deceased search index <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>.
245. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1973 / 21227; Gilbert Darlow Blackwell.
246. Online Index, National Archives of Australia - digitised army records Gilbert Darlow Blackwell 1914-1918. Cit. Date: 29 Apr 2013.
247. Australia Military Records Marriage of Gilvert Darlow Blackwell to Annie davies - Kettering, C of E by Licence Entry no 213.
248. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2012), Australia Death Index 1787-1985 Vic 1969 / 4374.
249. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery online deceased search index <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
250. Victoria, Australia death certificate 21227 (1973), Gilbert Darlow Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015.
251. Online Index, Victorian Births Deaths and Marriages online 1973 \ 5188. Eva Mary Blackwell.
252. Australia Military Records Blackwell, Bernard Robert - SERN 53566-WW1, discharged ill health. .... Australia Military Records Blackwell, Robert - SERN Depot 81303 - re-enlised WW1.
253. State of Queensland Medical certificate of the cause of death District Of Cairns Mr Robert Bernard Blackwell 11 May 1989; Medical Certificate, various, various; photocopy of certificate in my possession from Paul and Alma Blackwell .... Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 19 Feb 2019), death Robert Bernard Blackwell; 1989//54062.
254. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1936 / 12224, Robert Bernard Blackwell-Eileen Rita Dalrymple.
255. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Oct 2015), Australian Birth Index; Rita Ah Cue 1894 / 16366.
256. State of Queensland Medical Certificate of the Cause of Death District of Cairns, Rita Blackwell 10 8 1989; Medical Certificate, various, various; photocopy of certificate in my possession from Paul and Alma Blackwell .... Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 19 Feb 2019), death registration; 1989//56389 Rita Doncaster Blackwell.
257. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
258. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1970 / 17740; Hugh Vincent Blackwell. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 1970 (17740), Hugh Vincent Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015; copy of certificate in my possession 10 Oct 2015
259. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
260. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1924 Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
261. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1931 Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
262. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1929 / 4208, Vincent Hugh Blackwell-Esther Ruth Pender.
263. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>), Esther Ruth Pender 1894 / 18906. Cit. Date: 9 May 2017.
264. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1942 Esther Ruth Blackwell.
265. Victoria, Australia death certificate 17209 (1984), Ethel Violet Jones. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession.
266. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
267. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
268. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
269. Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered), "St Andrews, Kettering, Ethel Isadora Darlow sponsor". Cit. Date: 1 Jul 2012.
270. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Queensland Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 88000 (1942), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy of certificate in my possession
271. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0098 and 0099; scanned images also available-see ref number listed
272. Queensland, Coroners Court Records, unknown - Stipendiary Magistrate Townsville, Coroners Inquest into Death of DL Blackwell, 8 December 1942 and 22 December 1942; copy of inquest papers in my possession, not good quality - inquest number is unknown
273. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell

and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; and written reference dated March 1st 1938 from State Rivers & Water Supply Commisison Koo-Wee-Rup, Mr F Honeychurch, Officer in Charge. Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0001 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; International correspondence Schools (A/sia) Pty Ltd receipts and Percentage Certificates - scanned images ICSCert\_01 to 11 and ICSRec\_1 to 25 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; The Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of Australasia, Victorian - Tasmanian Branch Box 26, Trades Hall Melbourne C.1 - 6th December 1940 signed W.P. Evans, Secretary. Addressed to D L Blackwell HUME WEIR. - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0011 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; from State Rivers and Water Supply commission, Charles Street Koo-Wee-Rup, dated 13 March 1941 F Honeychurch. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0012 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission - Kooweerup dated 20 December 1941, signed by ??? District Officer to Captain Superintendent of Training, Flinders Navel Depo, Crib Point (now Cerberus) - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0013 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Commonwealth of Australia Defence Department, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, dated 1.1.1942. Date stamped 3 Dec 1941 by Warrant MAA. scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0014 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Royal Australian Air Force Special Pass No A 15076 dated 6 July 1942. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0034 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, 4th Floor Union Building, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne C.1, dated 3rd September 1942 from L Barwick, Chief Mechanical Engineer, to Mr D BBlackwell,c/- Water Commission Office, Koo Wee Rup. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0045 .... Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell), Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters. .... Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan* ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. .... "Family Pays price for war Accident by Danny Mortison," (*Townsville*) *Townsville Bulletin*, 8 August 2004, p. 4, col. 1-3 - scanned ref 100\_5684\_edited-2.jpg.

274. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://www.ancestry.com.au), *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

275. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3353 (1926), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell-Theadora Dawes.

276. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan. .... Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan.

277. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 11742, Theadora Fenn. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 11742 (1979), Theadora Fenn; photocopy in my possession

278. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Theadora Blackwell Fenn (unknown-21 May 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604077, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

279. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Thea Dora Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://www.ancestry.com.au), *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

280. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Phyllis Primrose Blacwell 1987 / 22551. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.

281. Australia Military Records VX132082 - WW2 - served New Guinea, 1300 days in service, 600 days overseas.

282. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>), Eric Wm Blackwell 1916 / 26866. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.

283. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>), Eric William Blackwell and Lilian May Gorrie 1938 / 6609. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 6609 (1938), Eric William Blackwell-Lilian May Gorrie. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.

284. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, GORRY LILY M 28514 / 1913. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.

285. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 6053, Paul Carlisle Blackwell-Alma Rose Dawes. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>), Alma Rose Dawes and Paul Carlisl Blackwell 1941 / 6054. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

286. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Emily Sharman; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

287. 1911 census of England, Emily Sharman; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Wellingborough, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.

288. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007 about Samuel Sharman; voL 3B PAGE 610.

289. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about William Henry Sharman.

290. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Edith May Sharman.

291. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), English Select Births and Christenings about Ralph Cyril Sharman.

292. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> :

accessed 28 Jun 2014), Ralph Cyril Sharman.

293. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
294. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Kate Sharman.
295. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Kate Cobley, person ID LH6K-RSG.
296. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England select births and christenings about Samuel Sidney Sharman.
297. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Samuel Sydney Sharman.
298. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Dorothy Ellen Sharman.
299. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Frederick Roberts Sharman.
300. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 about Frederick Roberts Sharman.
301. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 about John Redvers B Sharman.
302. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and Christenings about John Redvere Buller Sharman.
303. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Mar 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; John Redver Sharman Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 119. Cit. Date: 13 Mar 2017.
304. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Kathleen Emily Alexandra Sharman.
305. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ada Jane Blackwell, person ID LX9M-KBD.
306. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.
307. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. .... 1911 census of England, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/) (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
308. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1911 England Census.
309. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au/) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales marriages 1837-2005 Transcription; Albert Ernest Walker and Ada Jane Blackwell 1891 3b 231.
310. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au/) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Transcription; Albert Ernest Walker 1946 3b 516.
311. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Jan 2012), 1901 England Census.
312. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Mar 1892; William Alfred Walker Wellingborough 3b 142.
313. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitc-1889-1904.html> - Rushden Research Group Methodist Circuit. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
314. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; William Alfred Walker death 1981 Vol 7 page 2617. Cit. Date: 23 Nov 2017.
315. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), William Alfred Walker.
316. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Albert Owen Walker 1895 3b 148.
317. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; Albert Owen Walker 1971 2b 1272.
318. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Albert Owen Walker.
319. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Albert Owen Walker and Doris M Sudborough Volume Number 3b 337.



320. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Doris Mabel Walker.
321. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Thersa Kathleen Walker 1899 3b 151.
322. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; Theresa K Croot death 3b 625.
323. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Theresa K Walker and George T Croot 1922 3b 361.
324. 1911 census of England, 36 Lancaster Street, Higham Ferrers, Thomas Harold Walker (10 months) Deceased; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017); citing RG 78 PN 8537, RG 14, registration district (RD) Wellingborough, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers, enumeration district (ED) 4, schedule number (SN) 137.
325. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Jun 1904; Thomas Harold E Walker 1904 3b 116.
326. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Mar 1905; Thomas Harold E Walker 3b 91. Cit. Date: 23 Nov 2017.
327. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Mar 1906 ; Grace Winifred Walker 3b 145.
328. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Jun 1975; Grace Winifred Measures Kettering 7 2300.
329. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Marriages Sep 1931; Grace Winifred Walker and Thomas Henry Measures 3b 389.
330. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Thomas Henry Measures.
331. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1901 Census of England Wales and Scotland; Beatrice Tebbutt.
332. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England AWales and Scotland; Beatrice Annie Tebbutt Joe Tebbutt.
333. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Jul 2014), Marriage index of England Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 171. .... Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b Page 171," Joe Tebbutt and Beatrice Annie Blackwell. Cit. Date: 13 Aug 2014; certificate in my possession
334. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England - occupation Railway Employee l.
335. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England and Wales; Joseph Tebbutt, Beatrice Annie Tebbutt parents. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Jul 2014), Birth index of England and Wales Wellingborough vol 3b page 125; Ralph Joseph Tebbutt.
336. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Ralph Joseph Tebbutt.
337. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Mary Tebbutt.
338. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England and Wales Free BMD Index 1837-1915 Vol 11b page 378; Ivy B Tebbutt.
339. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007 about Ivy Beatrice Brown Vol 35 page 169; dob 11/9/1911.
340. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Ivy Beatrice Brown.
341. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916-2005 about Ivy B Tebbutt Vol 35 Page 127; Ivy B Tebbutt and Joseph Brown.
342. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 22 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form
343. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), England death index; Cyril Groom.
344. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013). .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au :

accessed 25 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Percy Groom.

345. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013). .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Victor R Groom.

346. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915; Victor Redvers Groom.

347. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), Findagrave.com.au; Victor R Groom.

348. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013). .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), in the England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Phyllis Presland. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), in the England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Phyllis Groom.

349. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), in the England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Phyllis Presland.

350. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Phyllis Groom and Presland.

351. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), in the England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Edwin H Groom.

352. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Edwin Groom and Phyllis A Capps.

353. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online*(<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Fred Groom.

354. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013), Australian BDM Index death registered in 1962 about Walter Groom.

355. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for William Andrew Groom, person ID 9KGR-6K7.

356. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 22 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 22 January 2016-new comment from contact form 1

357. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), the England & Wales, FreeBMD Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Edith Sarah Moon and William Andrew Groom.

358. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Edith Sarah Moon.

359. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Edith Sarah Moon, person ID LS6D-NG5.

360. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Edith S Groom.

361. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), 1911 Census of England.

362. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; William Norace Groom.

363. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for William Horace Groom, person ID 9KGR-6KM.

364. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), 1911 Census of England; William Andrew Groom.

365. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Edith Amy Groom.

366. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch*(<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Edith Amy Groom, person ID L7F1-1XK.

367. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007; Herbert Frederick Groom.

368. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Jan 2016), England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Herbert F Groom and Elizabeth J Bland.

369. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Apr 2013). .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 25 Jan 2016; email from Brian Groom dated 23 January 2016-new comment from website contact form

370. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au).
371. Canada, "Census of Canada," database, *Ancestry.com.au* (accessed 22 Jan 2016), Horace Groom and Edith May Groom.
372. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Mar 2018), entry for Arthur George Barford, person ID K4NK-F3C.
373. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Mar 2018), entry for Florence Matilda Barford, person ID KHJY-YHS.
374. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Mar 2018), entry for Dorothy Maud Barford, person ID M3CK-ZGN.
375. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Jul 2018), entry for Walter William Barford, person ID M7KB-S38.
376. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Oct 2014), information from other member trees, and her name appears in the 1942 voters roll.
377. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 Jan 2020), entry for Theresa Meadows, person ID LZ1Q-QQN.
378. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 25 May 2017), entry for Elizabeth Mary Wisby, person ID LVJ2-5G5.
379. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Walter Arthur Whitney, person ID K25B-9FX.
380. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Dec 2019), entry for Ellen Elizabeth Watts, person ID L6TP-TCC.
381. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for Alfred Baxter, person ID L2CJ-WS9.
382. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Ralph Riseley, person ID LRHX-9K1.
383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Charlotte Riseley, person ID LRHN-RXN.
384. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Charles Frederick Riseley, person ID LRH6-VNW.
385. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for John Sansome Crozier, person ID LJLF-1K1.
386. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; John Knighton Baptism, Raunds Parish Registers. Cit. Date: 4 Jan 2017.
387. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; John Knighton and Johanna Maslon / masters Raunds Bishops transcripts.
388. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Joanna Maylin baptism, Raunds Parish Registers. Cit. Date: 4 Jan 2017.
389. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Eliz Knighton baptims 3 Aug 1707, Raunds, Bishops transcripts.
390. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 30 Nov 2019), entry for Elizabeth Knighton, person ID LWCF-5PW.
391. Susan J Holmes, see comments, Northamptonshire, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 7 Oct 2014 - information from Parish Registers in Sue Holmes possession, "no subject"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 8 Oct 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>(ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Jan 2017), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Elizabeth Knighton and Thomas Brittam marriage Raunds parish registers.

# Bibliography

ACT. Canberra. *National Library of Australia - Trove*.

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com. <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au/). ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered).

Birth Certificate (See place of birth). England.

Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from, Blackwell & and Other, Mr. (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr. Letter. 1939 - 1943.

Canada. "Census of Canada." Database. Ancestry.com.au. *Ancestry.com.au*.

Cheasman, Keith, Mr. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Cheasman, Keith. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

Dabson, Jan. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014.

"Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations." Database. © 2014 Deceased Online Ltd. *Deceased Online*. <https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch>.

England and Wales. Registrar General. Death Certificates. General Register Office, Southport.

England and Wales. Registrar General. Marriage Certificates. General Register Office, Southport.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1851 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1861 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1871 census of England. Digital images. *Ancestry.com.au*. n.d. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

England. 1881 census of England. Digital images. *Ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1891 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1901 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1911 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1939 Register. RG 101. The National Archives of the UK, London.

England. "Military Records."

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>. "Free BMD." Database. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. *Free BMD UK*. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : 1998-2017.

# Bibliography

- Government of Queensland. Queensland online searchable Database. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch>.
- Holmes, Susan J. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.
- Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
- Medical Certificate. various, various.
- New South Wales, Australia, . Death Certificates.
- New South Wales, Australia. Marriage Certificates.
- New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths register (microfiche version).
- New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages register (microfiched version).
- New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).
- New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.
- NSW. Sydney. *The Sydney Morning Herald*. Online archives.
- Queensland, Australia. Townsville. *Townsville Bulletin*.
- Queensland. Coroners Court Records.
- Queensland. Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.
- Richards, Mike, Mr. *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*. ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb). Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002.
- see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.
- Towt, Gwendoline Pax. Supplied by compiler, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] . c. 1988 - 1995.
- Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others, . (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others- transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell). Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters.
- Various locations (see place of marriage) (England).
- Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.
- Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.
- Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).
- Victorian Birth Register (CD).
- Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>).
- Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

**(No surname)**

Emma (Abt 1832-1910) [7665]	15
Hannah (1663-1713) [10187]	7
Mary (Abt 1639- ) [10884]	5
Susanna [9383]	65

**[—?—]**

(No Given Name) [6434]	27
------------------------	----

**ADAMS**

Evangeline (1867-1892) [1296]	37
-------------------------------	----

**AH CUE**

Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545]	42
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545]	42

**AIREY**

Alice (Abt 1882- ) [8410]	64
---------------------------	----

**ALDERTON**

Charles Herbert (1915-2004) [7793]	59
Mary Jenet (Burditt) (1921-1996) [7792]	59

**BAILEY OR TYSOME**

Elizabeth [7727]	59
------------------	----

**BARFORD**

Ada (Brown) (1898-1951) [10255]	60
Arthur George (1898-1972) [7708]	60
Dorothy Maud (1908-1983) [7712]	60
Florence Matilda (1902-1993) [7711]	60
George David (Abt 1877-1960) [7707]	60
Hilda May (1900-1958) [7709]	60
Janet Matilda (Corby) (1879-1936) [7684]	28, 60
Olive Lillian (Abt 1918-2009) [7715]	61
Walter William (1910-1999) [7714]	61

**BARKER**

Isabella (1868-1934) [6564]	55
-----------------------------	----

**BAXTER**

Alfred (Abt 1883- ) [7731]	62
Dorothy Pauline (1921-1972) [7734]	63
Laura (Watts) (1884-1956) [7667]	29, 62
Norman Hugh (1915-1982) [7733]	63
Ronald (1910-1980) [7732]	63

**BLACK**

~Alfred (1840-1917) [1295]	21
----------------------------	----

**BLACKWELL**

(Abt 1875-Bef 1911) [6191]	22
Ada Jane (1871-1936) [1491]	22, 52
Ada Primrose (Darlow) (1874-1942) [1282]	38
Alfred (1840-1917) [1295]	21
Beatrice Annie (1878-1961) [1492]	22, 54

**BLACKWELL**

~Bob (1898-1989) [1543]	41
Charles Edgar (1880-1917) [1493]	22
~Dora (1906-1979) [241]	46
Doris Augustus (1895-1927) [1538]	39
Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242]	43
Edith Brown (Sargent) (1887-1964) [5366]	36
Eileen Rita (Dalrymple) (1916- ) [1544]	42
Emily (1869-1958) [1490]	22, 49
Eric William (1916-1990) [1551]	47
Ethel Violet (1903-1984) [1548]	43
~Gilbert Angelo Darlow (1896-1973) [1540]	40
Gilbert Darlow (1896-1973) [1540]	40
Harry (Abt 1866-1943) [1489]	22, 35
Hugh Vincent (1901-1970) [1546]	43
Inez Beatrice (1891-1979) [1555]	38
Paul Carlisle (1920-2006) [1553]	48
~Percy (1886-1968) [1557]	35
Phyllis Primrose (1907-1987) [1550]	47
~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282]	38
Ralph (1873-1879) [6190]	22
Robert Bernard (1898-1989) [1543]	41
Sarah 2 (1894-1894) [1537]	39
~Sarah Jane (1862-1920) [1488]	22, 33
Thomas Harold (1888-1956) [1558]	36
~Toby (1901-1970) [1546]	43
William (1867-1953) [1283]	22, 36

**BLAND**

Elizabeth J [8384]	57
--------------------	----

**BODDINGTON**

Fanny (Wyman) (Abt 1758-1797) [8125]	11
Maria (1856-1938) [6449]	26
Robert (1756-1798) [11609]	11

**BOND**

Miriam (1909-1946) [7720]	61
---------------------------	----

**BRADSHAW**

Arthur William (Abt 1880- ) [7695]	62
Emily Ann (Watts) (1877-1969) [7677]	28, 62
Freda (Abt 1910- ) [7697]	62
Phyllis (Abt 1907- ) [7696]	62

**BRITAIN**

Elizabeth (Knighton) (1707-1767) [7751]	65, 67
Hannah (Abt 1731-1812) [7747]	11, 67, 69
Thomas [7750]	67

# Name Index

89

## BRITTEN

~Hannah (Abt 1731-1812) [7747] ..... 11, 67, 69  
Sarah (1727- ) [11523] ..... 67

## BROWN

Ada (1898-1951) [10255] ..... 60  
Ivy Beatrice (Tebbutt) (1911-1982) [7526] ..... 55  
Joseph (1903-1984) [7527] ..... 55  
Mary (Abt 1821-1889) [1316] ..... 17  
Rebecca [6584] ..... 57

## BRYANT

Evelyn Eliza (Miller) (1900-1990) [7650] ..... 31  
Walter [7652] ..... 31

## BUCK

Alice [11593] ..... 63

## BUCKBY

Maisie Willis (Olney) (1916-2000) [7737] ..... 63  
Philip Herbert (1914-1994) [7738] ..... 63

## BURDITT

Albert Joe (Abt 1863- ) [6433] ..... 26  
Alma (1909- ) [7786] ..... 59  
Arthur (1887-1932) [6436] ..... 27, 59  
Charles William (1908-1978) [7788] ..... 59  
Dennis Arthur (1917-2003) [7789] ..... 59  
Harriet (Wright) (Abt 1882- ) [7785] ..... 59  
Harry (1882-1955) [6435] ..... 26, 59  
Irene Evelin (1918-2002) [7790] ..... 59  
Jane (Miller) (1855-1945) [1524] ..... 17, 26  
John E (1929-1931) [7794] ..... 59  
John William (1884-1885) [6438] ..... 27  
Mary Elizabeth (1889-1971) [6439] ..... 27  
Mary Jenet (1921-1996) [7792] ..... 59  
Olive May (Maddams) (1887- ) [6440] ..... 59  
Stanley (1910- ) [7787] ..... 59

## CAPPS

Phyllis A (1911-1967) [8386] ..... 56

## CASELLS

Charlotte (Riseley) (Abt 1899- ) [8401] ..... 63  
John James (1898-1963) [11596] ..... 63

## CHEASMAN

George Walter (1899-1967) [3014] ..... 35  
~Walter George (1899-1967) [3014] ..... 35

## CHETTLE

Mary Ellen (Riseley) (1862-1934) [7804] ..... 19  
Walter (1857-1911) [11594] ..... 19

## CHURCH

(No Given Name) [6431] ..... 25  
Alfred (Abt 1875-1938) [6430] ..... 25, 58  
Eleanor A (Harris) (1876-1956) [7773] ..... 58  
Elizabeth (Myres) [7775] ..... 25  
Ernest (1877-1962) [6427] ..... 25  
Florence Annie (1884-1961) [6429] ..... 25  
Fred (Abt 1870- ) [6425] ..... 25  
Frederick Osborne (1904-1979) [7774] ..... 58  
George (Abt 1872-1944) [6426] ..... 25  
George Dunham (1839-1896) [6423] ..... 25  
Mary Jane (1879- ) [6424] ..... 25  
Ralph (1881- ) [6428] ..... 25  
Sophia (Miller) (Abt 1850-1913) [1522] ..... 17, 25

## CLARK

Edith May [6591] ..... 58

## COBLEY

Kate (1894-1988) [4442] ..... 50

## COLES

Ellen (1863-1949) [7666] ..... 29

## COOKE

Gwenneth Emma (Sherwood) (1910-2003) [7769] ..... 55  
Stanley G [7772] ..... 55

## CORBY

Annie Sophie (1884-1966) [7687] ..... 28, 61  
Cecil Stanley (1907-1985) [7719] ..... 61  
Elizabeth Mary (Wisby) (1889-1932) [7725] ..... 61  
Emily Maud (1879-1952) [7683] ..... 28, 60  
Emma Sophia (Watts) (1844-1904) [7657] ..... 18, 28  
Florence Annie (Church) (1884-1961) [6429] ..... 25  
Frances Edith (1903- ) [7729] ..... 59  
Frederick Abner (1881-1945) [7685] ..... 28, 61  
George William (1919-1919) [9937] ..... 61  
Harold Frederick (1906-1980) [7718] ..... 61  
Harry (1883-1941) [7686] ..... 28, 61  
Ivy Maud (1912-1987) [7726] ..... 61  
Janet Matilda (1879-1936) [7684] ..... 28, 60  
Joseph [7776] ..... 25  
Miriam (Bond) (1909-1946) [7720] ..... 61  
Reginald Raymond (1904-1982) [7717] ..... 61  
Theresa (Meadows) (Abt 1876-1943) [7716] ..... 61  
William Riley (1856-1940) [7681] ..... 28

## COX

Ann (1818-1867) [7634] ..... 19

# Name Index

90

## CRAXTON

Ellen (Cir 1868-1957) [1556] ..... 35

## CRAXTON BLACKWELL

Henry Percival (1886-1968) [1557] ..... 35

Marie L (Meade) (Abt 1893-1962) [7915] ..... 36

## CROOT

George Thomas (Abt 1901-1993) [5364] ..... 53

Theresa Kathleen (Walker) (1899-1966) [1571] ..... 53

## CROZIER

Edgar Caton (Abt 1918- ) [8418] ..... 64

Elaine (Abt 1909- ) [8416] ..... 64

John (Abt 1911- ) [8417] ..... 64

John Sansome (1884-1958) [8415] ..... 64

## CUE

~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 42

## DALRYMPLE

Eileen Rita (1916- ) [1544] ..... 42

~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 42

Rita Doncaster (Ah Cue) (1894-1989) [1545] .... 42

## DARLOW

Ada Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 38

~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 38

## DAVIES

Annie (1896-1969) [1541] ..... 41

## DAVIS

Mary [11900] ..... 32

## DAWES

Alma Rose (1923-2004) [1554] ..... 49

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 46

~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 46

## DENTON

Edith Ellen (Abt 1879- ) [7698] ..... 62

## EASON

~Eliza (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 28

## ECCLES

Elizabeth (1699-Abt 1772) [7749] ..... 9

## ESSON

Eliza (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 28

## FARR

Ernest James (1893- ) [3022] ..... 34

## FENN

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 46

## GORRIE

Lilian May (1913-1993) [1552] ..... 47

## GORRY

~Lilian (1913-1993) [1552] ..... 47

## GRANT

Alfred (Abt 1871- ) [7777] ..... 58

Alice E (Taylor) [7783] ..... 59

Florence E (Neville) (1911-2003) [7784] ..... 59

James Albert (1904-1974) [7778] ..... 58

Mary Ellen (Miller) (Abt 1879-1931) [6450] ..... 26, 58

Nelly (Johnson) (1907-1988) [7781] ..... 58

Walter George (1906-1987) [7779] ..... 58

William Alfred (1910-2000) [7780] ..... 59

## GRAY

Kathleen Maud [7688] ..... 62

## GROOM

Albert (1889-1962) [6421] ..... 24, 58

Albert E (Abt 1898- ) [6585] ..... 57

Alice Maud (Underwood) (1898-1984) [6579] ... 56

Andrew William (1844-1914) [6410] ..... 24

~Andrew William (1873-1972) [6413] ..... 24, 57

Arthur William (1904-1969) [6570] ..... 56

Baden Cecil (Abt 1900-1960) [6590] ..... 57

Bernard (1897-1916) [6576] ..... 56

Bernard Thomas (1919-1983) [7948] ..... 58

Charles (1868-1933) [6411] ..... 24, 55

Charles Alonzo (1910-1996) [6593] ..... 58

Charles Reginald (1893-1918) [6566] ..... 55

~Chum (Abt 1900-1960) [6590] ..... 57

Cyril (1895-1969) [6567] ..... 56

Edith Amy (1900-1981) [8382] ..... 57

Edith May (Clark) [6591] ..... 58

Edith Sarah (Moon) (1872-1951) [8381] ..... 57

Edna May (1905-1975) [6583] ..... 56

Edwin Harry (1893-1963) [6574] ..... 56

Eliza (Miller) (Abt 1847-1906) [1521] ..... 17, 24

Elizabeth (1909-1909) [11796] ..... 57

Eveline Sarah (1882-1950) [6418] ..... 24

Fred (1898-1968) [6577] ..... 56

Frederick (1918- ) [6592] ..... 58

George (1902-1940) [6582] ..... 56

Gladys (Between 1899/1899-Between 1900/1900)

[11791] ..... 56

Harold Ronald (Abt 1903-1963) [6587] ..... 58

Harry (1870-1909) [6412] ..... 24, 56

Herbert Frederick (1907-1990) [8383] ..... 57

Horace (1904- ) [6588] ..... 58



# Name Index

91

## GROOM

Horace (Abt 1880- ) [6416] ..... 24, 58  
Ida (1902-1903) [11790] ..... 56  
Isabella (Barker) (1868-1934) [6564] ..... 55  
Lawrence George (Abt 1899- ) [6586] ..... 57  
Leonard (1884-1947) [6419] ..... 24  
Lillian (Between 1891/1891-Between 1891/1891)  
[11792] ..... 55  
Lilly May (1892-1946) [6422] ..... 24  
Mabel Jane (1887-1938) [6420] ..... 24  
Maria Florence Margaret (Abt 1911- ) [6589] 58  
Mary May Margaret (Norton) [7947] ..... 58  
~Matilda [8389] ..... 56  
Millicent Sheila (1905-1973) [6571] ..... 56  
Percy (1898-1982) [6568] ..... 56  
Phyllis (1907-1981) [6572] ..... 56  
Ralph (1874-1956) [6414] ..... 24, 57  
Rebecca (Brown) [6584] ..... 57  
~Reginald (1893-1918) [6566] ..... 55  
Sarah Bethia (1877-1881) [6415] ..... 24  
Sarah Jane (Keech) (1873-1907) [6573] ..... 56  
Sidney (1896-1973) [6575] ..... 56  
Victor Redvers (1901-1902) [6569] ..... 56  
Walter (1900-1961) [6578] ..... 56  
William Andrew (1873-1972) [6413] ..... 24, 57  
William Horace (1899-1971) [6417] ..... 57  
Winifred (1889-1945) [6565] ..... 55

## HALE

Emily (Abt 1827-1871) [7798] ..... 15

## HARRIS

Eleanor A (1876-1956) [7773] ..... 58

## HIGGS

Francis M [7730] ..... 29

## HORSFORD

Betsey (Parker) (1802- ) [7760] ..... 13  
Matthew (Abt 1796-1834) [11915] ..... 13

## HOWFORD

Dorothy Pauline (Baxter) (1921-1972) [7734] .... 63  
Leslie G [7735] ..... 63

## JACKSON

Dorothy (Abt 1604- ) [10886] ..... 3  
Eliza (Abt 1834-1922) [7639] ..... 19

## JARVIS

Freda May (Sherwood) (1908-2004) [7768] ..... 55  
Lily (1867- ) [7645] ..... 29

## JARVIS

Reginald R [7771] ..... 55

## JOHNSON

( -Bef 1911) [6446] ..... 27  
Charles Henry (1887-1968) [6441] ..... 27  
Ethel Maud (1894- ) [6444] ..... 27  
Florence Emma (Abt 1892-1979) [6443] ..... 27  
Frederick Arthur (1900-1972) [6445] ..... 27  
James William (1890-1967) [6442] ..... 27  
John Henry (Abt 1862-1947) [1527] ..... 27  
Nelly (1907-1988) [7781] ..... 58

## JONES

William James (1901-1972) [1549] ..... 43

## JUPP

(No Given Name) [7713] ..... 60  
Albert Edward ( -1973) [10256] ..... 60  
Dorothy Maud (Barford) (1908-1983) [7712] .... 60

## KEECH

Sarah Jane (1873-1907) [6573] ..... 56

## KEMSHEAD

Alma (1863-1936) [1559] ..... 33  
~Blanche (1900-1984) [1567] ..... 35  
Clarice Jane (1898-1987) [1566] ..... 35  
Eva Blanche (1900-1984) [1567] ..... 35  
Ivy Eleanor (1889-1972) [1561] ..... 34  
Mabel Mary Ann (1885-1964) [3005] ..... 33  
Olive Ada (1897-1991) [1565] ..... 34  
Ralph Roland (1891-1957) [1560] ..... 34  
~Tal (1862-1920) [1488] ..... 22, 33

## KING

Martha (1840-1906) [8395] ..... 31

## KNIGHTON

Elizabeth (1707-1767) [7751] ..... 65, 67  
Johanna (Maslon) (1680- ) [9380] ..... 65  
John (1688- ) [9381] ..... 65  
Susanna [9383] ..... 65  
Thomas [9382] ..... 65

## LACK

Dorothy Ellen (1899-1980) [4441] ..... 51  
Ernest Willmott (Abt 1905-1969) [5789] ..... 52  
Kathleen Emily Alexandra (Sharman) (1904-2002)  
[1577] ..... 51

## LAUGHTON

Sarah Ann (Millard) (1876- ) [8422] ..... 31  
Thomas (1877-1926) [11899] ..... 31

# Name Index

92

## MADDAMS

Olive May (1887- ) [6440] ..... 59

## MARRIOTT

Hilda Annie (Abt 1887- ) [7701] ..... 62

## MASLON

Johanna (1680- ) [9380] ..... 65

## MASTERS

~Johanna (1680- ) [9380] ..... 65

## MAYLIN

~Joanna (1680- ) [9380] ..... 65

## MCFADZEAN

Jane (1878- ) [11595] ..... 31

## MEADE

Marie L (Abt 1893-1962) [7915] ..... 36

## MEADOWS

Theresa (Abt 1876-1943) [7716] ..... 61

## MEASURES

Grace Winifred (Walker) (1906-1975) [1572] .... 54

Thomas Henry (1905-1974) [5365] ..... 54

## MIDDLETON

Hanah (1650- ) [11610] ..... 5

~Sid (1884-1989) [3006] ..... 33

William Sydney (1884-1989) [3006] ..... 33

## MILLARD

Edith Ellen (1879- ) [8423] ..... 32

Eli (Abt 1849- ) [8419] ..... 31

Harry (1892- ) [8428] ..... 32

James Arthur (1881- ) [8424] ..... 32

John William (Abt 1873- ) [8420] ..... 31

Martha Elizabeth (1875- ) [8421] ..... 31

Mary (Davis) [11900] ..... 32

Maud (1888- ) [8427] ..... 32

Sarah Ann (1876- ) [8422] ..... 31

Vincent (1886- ) [8426] ..... 32

Walter (1884- ) [8425] ..... 32

## MILLER

Ann (1841-1923) [1294] ..... 17, 21

Ann (Cox) (1818-1867) [7634] ..... 19

Cecil Charles Reginald (Abt 1894- ) [7648] 31

Charles (Abt 1858- ) [1525] ..... 17

Charles 1 (Abt 1827- ) [1531] ..... 15

Edith (1897- ) [7649] ..... 31

Eliza (Abt 1847-1906) [1521] ..... 17, 24

Eliza (Jackson) (Abt 1834-1922) [7639] ..... 19

Elizabeth (Abt 1825- ) [1530] ..... 15

## MILLER

Ellen (Nellie) (Abt 1860-1937) [1526] ..... 18, 27

Emily (Hale) (Abt 1827-1871) [7798] ..... 15

Emma (Abt 1816-1890) [6396] ..... 15, 18

Emma (Abt 1832-1910) [7665] ..... 15

Emma (Abt 1844-1920) [1520] ..... 17, 23

Evelyn Eliza (1900-1990) [7650] ..... 31

George (Abt 1820-1901) [1528] ..... 15

George W (1890- ) [7646] ..... 29

Harry (1892-1917) [7647] ..... 30

Harry Jackson (1869- ) [7643] ..... 19, 29

James (Abt 1785-1833) [1477] ..... 15

James 2 (Abt 1851-1917) [1523] ..... 17, 25

Jane (1855-1945) [1524] ..... 17, 26

John (Abt 1814-1879) [1317] ..... 15, 17

Lily (Jarvis) (1867- ) [7645] ..... 29

Maria (Boddington) (1856-1938) [6449] ..... 26

Mary Ellen (Abt 1879-1931) [6450] ..... 26, 58

Samuel (Abt 1831-1914) [1532] ..... 15

Sarah (Abt 1823-1884) [1529] ..... 15, 19

Sophia (Abt 1850-1913) [1522] ..... 17, 25

Walter (1853- ) [7638] ..... 19

Walter (1910-1932) [7651] ..... 31

William (1818-1893) [6395] ..... 15, 18

William (1871- ) [7644] ..... 19

## MILLER BLACKWELL

Sarah Jane (1862-1920) [1488] ..... 22, 33

## MILLER BURDITT

Florence A (1877- ) [6432] ..... 26, 27

## MOON

Edith Sarah (1872-1951) [8381] ..... 57

## MORGAN DAWES

Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 46

## MYRES

Elizabeth [7775] ..... 25

## NEVILLE

Florence E (1911-2003) [7784] ..... 59

## NORTON

Mary May Margaret [7947] ..... 58

## NOTTAGE

Charles Vernon (1899-1964) [10257] ..... 60

Florence Matilda (Barford) (1902-1993) [7711] 60

## NOTTINGHAM

Maud Edith (1890-1982) [3011] ..... 34

**OLNEY**

Conda Phyllis (Watts) (1895-1969) [7671] 29, 63  
 Frederick Arthur (1890-1967) [7736] 63  
 Maisie Willis (1916-2000) [7737] 63

**PARKER**

Betsey (1802- ) [7760] 13  
 Hannah (Wyman) (Abt 1763-1831) [7742] 11, 13  
 Hepzibah (1786-1858) [1518] 13, 15  
 John (1760-1831) [7741] 13  
 Samuel (1802-1851) [7761] 13  
 Sarah (1781-1781) [7757] 13  
 Thomas (1791-1791) [7758] 13  
 Thomas (1798-1888) [7759] 13

**PARKES**

Sarah (Abt 1866-1940) [8397] 63

**PARTRIDGE**

George (Abt 1885-1947) [7949] 24  
 Lilly May (Groom) (1892-1946) [6422] 24

**PEACOCK**

Clifford Marshall (Abt 1906- ) [7705] 60  
 Emily Maud (Corby) (1879-1952) [7683] 28, 60  
 Harry (Abt 1878- ) [7703] 60  
 Horace Francis (Abt 1905- ) [7704] 60  
 Lillian Christina (Abt 1910- ) [7706] 60  
 Olive (1912- ) [9935] 60  
 Terence (1914- ) [9936] 60

**PENDER**

Esther Ruth (1894-1970) [1547] 43

**PETTIT**

Ebenezer Wallice (1891-1968) [6598] 27  
 Florence Emma (Johnson) (Abt 1892-1979) [6443]  
 ..... 27

**PETTMAN**

William Isaac Peter (1895-1953) [1539] 40

**PORTER**

Hilda May (Barford) (1900-1958) [7709] 60  
 Ronald Arthur [7710] 60

**PRESLAND**

Alfred G [8388] 56

**REYNOLDS**

Eva Mary (Abt 1896-1973) [1542] 41

**RISELEY**

Alice (1884-1924) [8414] 31, 64  
 Alice (Buck) [11593] 63  
 Alice Maud (Abt 1902- ) [8402] 63

**RISELEY**

Charles Frederick (1881-1966) [8409] 31, 64  
 Charlotte (Abt 1899- ) [8401] 63  
 Doris (Abt 1906- ) [8412] 64  
 Edith (Abt 1906- ) [8404] 63  
 Elizabeth (1864-1896) [7805] 19  
 Elsie (Abt 1904- ) [8411] 64  
 Emma (Abt 1853-1914) [7801] 19, 31  
 Ernest (1875-1960) [8407] 31  
 Florence (1877- ) [8408] 31  
 Florence (Abt 1904- ) [8403] 63  
 ~Frederick (1881-1966) [8409] 31, 64  
 George (1859-1930) [7803] 19  
 Hannah (1857- ) [7802] 19  
 Harry (1870-1938) [8399] 31, 63  
 Harry (Abt 1908- ) [8405] 63  
 Jane (Mcfadzean) (1878- ) [11595] 31  
 John (1843-1918) [7800] 19, 31  
 John (1874- ) [8406] 31  
 Mary Ellen (1862-1934) [7804] 19  
 Olive (Abt 1911- ) [8413] 64  
 Ralph (Abt 1898-1974) [8398] 63  
 Sarah (Miller) (Abt 1823-1884) [1529] 15, 19  
 Thomas (Abt 1829- ) [7799] 19  
 Walter Ralph (1868-1895) [8396] 31, 63

**SANDERS**

Charles Ernest [6594] 24  
 Mabel Jane (Groom) (1887-1938) [6420] 24

**SARGENT**

Edith Brown (1887-1964) [5366] 36

**SHARMAN**

3 [7596] 52  
 Dorothy Ellen (Lack) (1899-1980) [4441] 51  
 Edith May (1891- ) [3] 50  
 Frederick Roberts (1900-1900) [7595] 51  
 John Redvere Buller (1900-1900) [7594] 51  
 Kate (Cobley) (1894-1988) [4442] 50  
 Kathleen Emily Alexandra (1904-2002) [1577] 51  
 Ralph Cyril (1895-1981) [1575] 50  
 Samuel (1864-1947) [1573] 49  
 Samuel Sydney (1897-1976) [1576] 51  
 William Henry (Cir 1889-1918) [1574] 50

**SHERWOOD**

Charles (Abt 1854-1915) [7653] 23  
 Daisy Ellen (West) (Abt 1887-1966) [7766] 55

**SHERWOOD**

Edward Charles (1906-1988) [7767] ..... 55  
 Emma (Miller) (Abt 1844-1920) [1520] ..... 17, 23  
 Ernest (1882- ) [7663] ..... 24  
 Florence Evelyn (1880- ) [7662] ..... 24  
 Freda May (1908-2004) [7768] ..... 55  
 Gwenneth Emma (1910-2003) [7769] ..... 55  
 Harry (1878-1958) [7661] ..... 23, 55  
 Kate G (Whitworth) [7770] ..... 55  
 Ralph (1884- ) [7664] ..... 24

**SMITH**

Mary ( -1982) [7523] ..... 54  
 Percy (1892- ) [1562] ..... 34

**STOKES**

Caleb E (1887-1960) [6437] ..... 27  
 Mary Elizabeth (Burditt) (1889-1971) [6439] .... 27

**SUDBOROUGH**

Doris May (1900-1996) [5363] ..... 53

**TANSEY**

Catherine Ann Matilda [8389] ..... 56

**TAYLOR**

Alice E [7783] ..... 59

**TEBBUTT**

Beatrice Annie (Blackwell) (1878-1961) [1492] 22, 54  
 Ivy Beatrice (1911-1982) [7526] ..... 55  
 Joe (Abt 1877-1951) [7519] ..... 54  
 ~Joseph (Abt 1877-1951) [7519] ..... 54  
 Mary (Smith) ( -1982) [7523] ..... 54  
 Ralph Joseph (1904-1976) [7520] ..... 54

**THOMPSON**

Elizabeth (Abt 1877- ) [8400] ..... 63

**UNDERWOOD**

Alice Maud (1898-1984) [6579] ..... 56

**UNKNOWN**

Ann (Cox) (1818-1867) [7634] ..... 19  
 Eliza (Jackson) (Abt 1834-1922) [7639] ..... 19

**WALKER**

Albert Ernest (1868-1946) [1568] ..... 53  
 Albert Owen (1895-1971) [6] ..... 53  
 Doris May (Sudborough) (1900-1996) [5363] .... 53  
 Grace Winifred (1906-1975) [1572] ..... 54  
 Theresa Kathleen (1899-1966) [1571] ..... 53  
 Thomas Harold E (1904-1905) [1570] ..... 53  
 William Alfred (1892-1981) [1569] ..... 53

**WATTS**

Alfred (1848-1923) [7658] ..... 18, 28  
 Alfred Thomas (1873-1938) [7675] ..... 28, 61  
 Annie (1852- ) [7659] ..... 18  
 Conda Phyllis (1895-1969) [7671] ..... 29, 63  
 Doris Maud (1902- ) [7689] ..... 62  
 Dulcibal (1898- ) [7672] ..... 29  
 Edith Ellen (Denton) (Abt 1879- ) [7698] ..... 62  
 Eliza (Esson) (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 28  
 Ellen (Coles) (1863-1949) [7666] ..... 29  
 Ellen Elizabeth (1875-1918) [7676] ..... 28, 62  
 Emily Ann (1877-1969) [7677] ..... 28, 62  
 Emma (Miller) (Abt 1816-1890) [6396] ..... 15, 18  
 Emma Sophia (1844-1904) [7657] ..... 18, 28  
 Francis M (Higgs) [7730] ..... 29  
 Frederick William (1887- ) [7679] ..... 28, 62  
 Geoffrey Alfred (1909- ) [7692] ..... 62  
 George Henry E (1877-1965) [7678] ..... 28, 62  
 Gladys Hilda (Abt 1910- ) [7702] ..... 62  
 Helen Irene (1907- ) [7691] ..... 62  
 Hilda Annie (Marriott) (Abt 1887- ) [7701] ..... 62  
 Hilda Mary (1900- ) [7673] ..... 29  
 Howard (Abt 1905- ) [7699] ..... 62  
 Irene Evelin (Burditt) (1918-2002) [7790] ..... 59  
 Katherine Marjorie Edith (1904- ) [7690] ..... 62  
 Kathleen Maud (Gray) [7688] ..... 62  
 Laura (1884-1956) [7667] ..... 29, 62  
 Leslie (Abt 1910- ) [7700] ..... 62  
 Matilda (1838- ) [7655] ..... 18  
 Nellie (1887- ) [7668] ..... 29  
 Robert L [7791] ..... 59  
 Septimus Frank (1893-1955) [7670] ..... 29  
 Thomas (1812-1884) [7654] ..... 18  
 Unknown ( -Bef 1911) [7680] ..... 28  
 Walter (1856-1922) [7660] ..... 18, 28  
 Walter (1892-1966) [7669] ..... 29  
 William (1841- ) [7656] ..... 18

**WATTS CORBY**

Ada (1907-1986) [7728] ..... 60  
 Elizabeth (Bailey or Tysome) [7727] ..... 59  
 Frank (1873-1941) [7682] ..... 28, 59

**WEBB**

Annie Sophie (Corby) (1884-1966) [7687] ... 28, 61  
 Frederick ( -1929) [7723] ..... 61  
 Mabel (1906- ) [9934] ..... 61

# Name Index

## WEBB

Winifred Mary (1914-1975) [7724] ..... 61

## WEST

Daisy Ellen (Abt 1887-1966) [7766] ..... 55

## WHITNEY

Ellen Elizabeth (Watts) (1875-1918) [7676] 28, 62

Walter Arthur (Abt 1882-1948) [7693] ..... 62

Winifred Vera (Abt 1910- ) [7694] ..... 62

## WHITWORTH

Kate G [7770] ..... 55

## WILLIAMS

Eric Wilfred (1889-1928) [4023] ..... 38

Inez Beatrice (Blackwell) (1891-1979) [1555] ... 38

## WISBY

Elizabeth Mary (1889-1932) [7725] ..... 61

## WRIGHT

Harriet (Abt 1882- ) [7785] ..... 59

## WYEMAN

Hanah (Middleton) (1650- ) [11610] ..... 5

Jonathan (Abt 1637- ) [10888] ..... 3, 5

## WYMAN

Ann (Abt 1767-1768) [8129] ..... 11

Annuel (1671- ) [11897] ..... 5

Christopher (1639- ) [10883] ..... 3, 5

Daniel (1634- ) [10887] ..... 3

Daniel (1662-1728) [10186] ..... 5, 7

Daniel (1700- ) [7748] ..... 7, 9

Daniel (Abt 1609- ) [10885] ..... 3

Dorothy (Jackson) (Abt 1604- ) [10886] .... 3

Elizabeth (Abt 1760- ) [8126] ..... 11

Elizabeth (Eccles) (1699-Abt 1772) [7749] ..... 9

Fanny (Abt 1758-1797) [8125] ..... 11

Hannah (1663-1713) [10187] ..... 7

Hannah (Abt 1763-1831) [7742] ..... 11, 13

Hannah (Britain) (Abt 1731-1812) [7747] 11, 67, 69

Mary (Abt 1639- ) [10884] ..... 5

Mary (Abt 1641-1657) [10889] ..... 3

Mary (Abt 1766- ) [8128] ..... 11

Richard (Abt 1731-1794) [7746] ..... 9, 11, 69

## WYMOND

Martin (1673- ) [11898] ..... 5

# Location Index

96

Adelaide, South Australia, Australia	60	Fawkner, Victoria, Australia	40
Australia	37, 39	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	60
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England	59	Flyde, Lancs, England	31, 64
Balaclava, Vic, Australia	47	Footscray, Vic, Australia	40
Barnstable, Devon, England	63	France	22, 30, 55
Barrow by Clitheroe, Lancashire, England	63	Fulham, London, England	61
Barrow in Furness, Lancashire, England	19, 31, 63, 64	Garfield, Vic, Australia	46, 47
Bedfordshire, England	28, 31, 55, 61	Grantham, Lincolnshire, England	60
Berrigan, NSW, Australia	47	Hallam, Vic, Australia	49
Berwick, Vic, Australia	47, 48	Hamilton East, Ontario, Canada	58
Birkenhead, Cheshire, England	57	Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England	29
Birmingham, England	38	Hargrave, Northamptonshire, England	51
Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England	22	Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	60
Bletchley, , England	50	Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England	3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 43, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 67, 69
Bletsoe, Bedfordshire, England	19	Holywell, Flintshire, England	54
Brightlingsea, Essex, England	15	Inch, Wigtown, Scotland	31
Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England	22, 24, 35, 36, 55, 58	Iona, Vic, Australia	46, 47
Bunyip, Vic, Australia	46, 49	Irchester, Northamptonshire, England	32, 33
Burnham, Kent, England	29	Irthlingborough, Northamptonshire, England	19, 23, 24, 55, 62
Burnley, Vic, Australia	60	Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England	26, 27, 34, 35, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 63
Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England	15	Kettering, Northamptonshire, England	26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63
Cairns, Qld, Australia	41, 42	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England	51
Canada	56, 58	Lambeth, Surrey, England	34
Cantebury, NSW, Australia	38	Lampton, Northamptonshire, England	54
Carlton, Victoria, Australia	43	Lavendon, Buckinghamshire, England	58
Chelveston cum Caldecott, Northamptonshire, England	59, 63	Lesterville, Reynolds, Missouri, United States	17, 25
Chelveston, Northamptonshire, England	62	Loch, Vic, Australia	43
Chesam, Buckinghamshire, England	60	Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England	37
Cheshire, England	54, 56	Loughborough, Leicestershire, England	58
Chester, Cheshire, England	22, 54, 55	Malvern, SA, Australia	42
Clayton, Vic, Australia	42	Malvern, Vic, Australia	42
Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	43	Manchester, Lancashire, England	56, 64
Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England	38, 39	Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England	54
Dunragit, Wigtownshire, Scotland	31	Melbourne South, Vic, Australia	39
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England	56	Melbourne, VIC, Australia	37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 56, 60
Earlville Cairns, Qld, Australia	42	Morecambe, Lancashire, England	64
Ecton, Northamptonshire, England	54	Murrumbena, Vic, Australia	41
Elsternwick, Vic, Australia	40	Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia	37, 39, 40, 43
Emberton, Buckinghamshire, England	55		
England	3, 5, 7, 13, 15, 17, 33, 34, 35, 53, 56		
Farndish, Bedford, England	31		

# Location Index

Newton Bromswold, Northamptonshire, England	26	Victoria, Australia	47, 48
Newton Road Cemetery, Rushden, Northamptonshire, England	19	Wangaratta, Vic, Australia	42
North Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England	49	Warragul, Victoria, Australia	43, 46
North Walsham, Norfolk, England	52	Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England	15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Northampton, Northamptonshire, England	37, 55, 57, 63	West End-Independent, Wellingborough, Northampton, England	18
Northamptonshire, England	5, 15, 17, 19, 22, 33, 35, 52, 56, 61, 65, 67	Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England	62
Norwood, South Australia, Australia	28, 60	Wilden, Bedfordshire, England	31
NSW, Australia	48, 49	Worcestershire, England	63
Oakenholt, Flintshire, England	54	Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	57
Oakleigh, Vic, Australia	56		
Ormond, Vic, Australia	41		
Oundle, Northamptonshire, England	34		
Oxfordshire, England	58		
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	22, 36, 38, 42, 47		
Penrith, Cumberland, England	31		
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England	62		
Poulton Bare Torrisholme, Lancashire, England	64		
Preston, Vic, Australia	61		
Raunds, Northamptonshire, England	11, 27, 50, 61, 65, 67, 69		
Richmond, Victoria, Australia	60, 61		
Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England	24, 35		
Rochdale, Lancashire, England	38		
Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, , France	22		
Rotherham, Yorkshire, England	31, 63, 64		
Rushden, Northamptonshire, England	17, 19, 24, 28, 31, 32, 34, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61		
Ryde, NSW, Australia	37		
Saint Ives, Huntingdonshire, England	61		
Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	42		
Saint Marylebone, Middlesex, England	56		
Saltney, Flintshire, England	54		
Springvale, Vic, Australia	40, 41, 43		
Stamford, Huntingdonshire, England	58		
Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England	5, 19		
Stockton, Durham, England	59		
Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire, England	27		
Sydney, NSW, Australia	37, 38		
Tendring, Essex, England	15		
Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England	50, 51, 53		
Townsville, Qld, Australia	43, 46		
Valencienne, , France	30		